DEKALB
CEMETERY
SMITHFIELD
CEDAR
I-2
A8

3/2010

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson St.
Auburn, IN 46706

Cedar Lake Cemetery
Smithfield Township
DeKalb County, Indiana

I – Z

Some stones are not identifiable! Others are missing!
"Mother" and "Father" stones are not included with family group records.

This is one of an ongoing series of Cemetery Books placing genealogies with Cemetery Monuments.

Ongoing: in that much is yet to be learned from the families of those in the knowledge current in public realm, or yet to be found in the many records.

Compiled 2008-09
By Ralph A. Campbell
701 S. Jackson Street
Auburn, Indiana 46706
260-927-8373

Cedar Lake Cemetery
Smithfield Township
DeKalb County, Indiana

I – Z

Family of Peter Kalb

First Generation

1. **Peter Kalb** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Seward also Millie,

   Peter married **Sarah Hening**. Sarah was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Seward also Millie,

   Peter and Sarah had the following children:

+ 2 M i. **Seward A. Kalb** was born about 1862.

  3 F ii. **Millie E. Kalb** was born about 1867 in Indiana, USA.

  DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

  Millie married **Marshall Draime** son of Augustus Draime and Cress on 23 Dec 1886 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Marshall was born about 1855 in Wood Co., Ohio, USA.

  DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

+ 4 F iii. **Amanda "Manda" Kalb** was born on 8 May 1860. She died on 12 Mar 1934.

Second Generation

2. **Seward A. Kalb** (Peter) was born about 1862 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, Olive,

   Seward married **Lydia Rebecca Long** daughter of Samuel Harrison Long and Marietta Wiant on 27 May 1885 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Lydia was born about 1867 in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co., IN Bio Jackson A. Long 1914, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, Olive,

   Seward and Lydia had the following children:

  5 F i. **Olive L. Kalb** was born on 19 Sep 1890 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 12 Jan 1891. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

  Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

4. **Amanda "Manda" Kalb** (Peter) was born on 8 May 1860 in Noble Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 12 Mar 1934 in DeKalb Co. Indiana, USA. She was buried in Sixteen Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She had other parents.

   Waterloo Press Obit, (as Kalb by Brother), DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Perry, (as Call)

   Amanda married (1) **Mark Shields**. Mark was born in OF Cromwell, Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Perry,

Mark and Amanda had the following children:

6 M i. **Perry Shields** was born about 1874 in Cromwell, Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

Perry married **Zora Benneth** daughter of William Benneth and Tongue on 21 Aug 1896 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Zora was born about 1877 in Sumit, Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

7 M ii. **George Shields** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

8 F iii. **Millie Shields** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
Millie married **Traster**.

Amanda married (2) **Samuel Shoup**. Samuel was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1930.

Family of N. Kiersey

First Generation

1. **N. Kiersey** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, father of Catherine,

   N. Kiersey married **E.**. E. was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, mother of Catherine,

   N. Kiersey and E. had the following children:

   2 F i. **Catherine Kiersey** was born on 14 Aug 1861 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 15 Sep 1862 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Family of Henry Kloepful

First Generation

1. **Henry Kloepful** was born on 7 Apr 1826 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 18 Sep 1867. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

Family of Knowles

First Generation

1. **Knowles**.

   Knowles married **Dora**. Dora was born in 1875 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1915. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

WIFE
DORA KNOWL
1915

Family of Christian Kramer

First Generation

1. **Christian Kramer** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Christian married **Malinda**. Malinda was born on 31 Mar 1923 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 9 Mar 1868. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Family of Frederick Krum Sr.

First Generation

1. **Frederick Krum Sr.** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Frederick married **E. M.**. E. M. was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

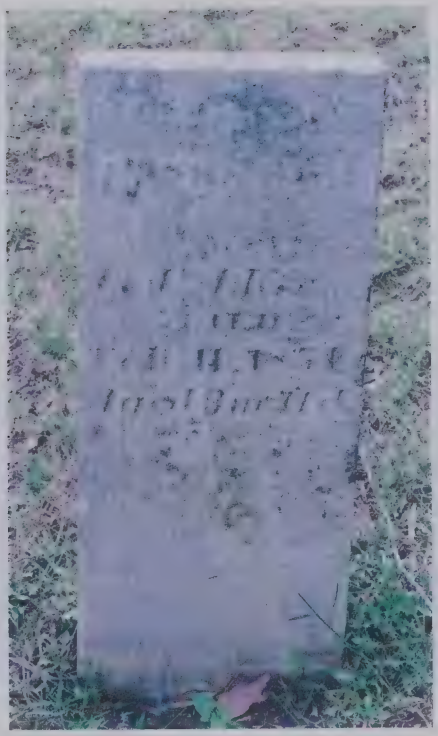
   They had the following children:

   2 M i. **Frederick Krum Jr.** was born on 31 Oct 1850 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1851 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

   3 F ii. **Frances Krum** was born on 30 Jun 1850 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 27 May 1858 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,



Family of Daniel Krum

First Generation

1. **Daniel Krum** was born on 26 May 1823 in Ohio, USA, OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 29 Mar 1886. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, father, 1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN

   Daniel married **Martha Hood** daughter of John Hood and Susannah "Susan" Herman. Martha was born about 1829 in New York OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, mother, 1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,

   Daniel and Martha had the following children:

   2 M i. **Jonas Krum** was born on 27 Dec 1850 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 14 Aug 1851 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN

   3 M ii. **Daniel Krum Jr.** was born on 1 Jan 1864 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1864 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN

   4 F iii. **Corinthia A. Krum** was born about 1855 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 7 Jun 1875 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN

   Corinthia married **J. J. Zimmerman**. J. J. Zimmerman was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN as husband,

   5 iv. **Infant Krum** was born in Jun 1867 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Infant died on 11 Jun 1867 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Infant was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   6 F v. **Permelia Krum** was born on 7 Feb 1857 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 22 Jan 1858 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

   7 M vi. **Elson Krum** was born on 31 Jul 1861 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 6 Mar 1863. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

   8 M vii. **Dannie Krum** was born on 29 Dec 1863 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 12 Jan

1864 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem. Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

9 F viii. **Salena Krum** was born about 1852 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,

10 M ix. **Fredric Krum** was born about Sep 1859 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,

Family of W. Kruse

First Generation

1. **W. Kruse** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, father,

   W. Kruse married **C.**.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, mother,

   W. Kruse and C. had the following children:

   2 M i. **Wennie J. Kruse** was born on 23 Nov 1863 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 6 Apr 1864 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Family of Thomas Langan

First Generation

1. **Thomas Langan** was born in 1843 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1917. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Thomas married **Susan**. Susan was born in 1853 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1905. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

LANGAN
THOMAS
1845-1917
SUSAN
HIS WIFE
1853-1925

Family of Lock

First Generation

1. **Lock**.

   He had the following children:

\+ 2 M i. **Lock**.

\+ 3 M ii. **Thomas Lock** was born about 1811.

Second Generation

2. **Lock** ().

   Lock married **Polly**. Polly was born about 1812 in Pennsylvania, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   They had the following children:

   4 M i. **James Lock** was born about 1841 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   5 F ii. **Sarah Lock twin** was born about 1843 in Pennsylvania, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   6 F iii. **Elizabeth Lock twin** was born about 1843 in Pennsylvania, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

3. **Thomas Lock** () was born about 1811 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

   Thomas married **Rachel**. Rachel was born about 1816 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 2 Mar 1863. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, 1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

   Thomas and Rachel had the following children:

   7 M i. **James Lock** was born about 1832 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   8 F ii. **Hester Lock** was born about 1834 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

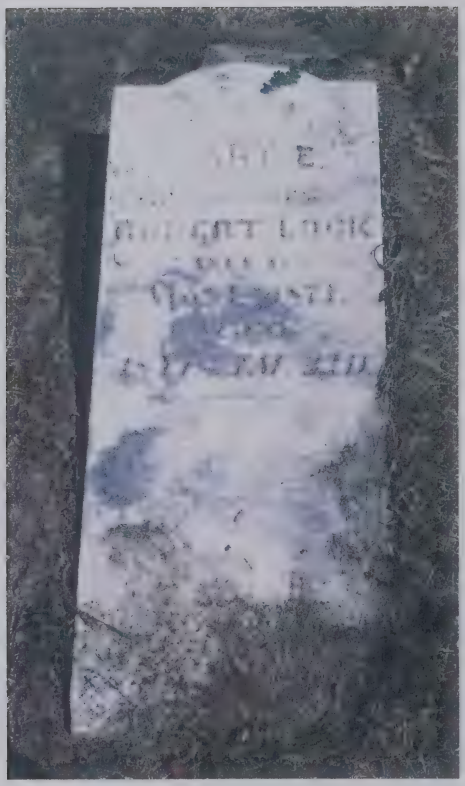
   Hester married **Wilson**.

   9 F iii. **Emily Lock** was born about 1835 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

   10 M iv. **Eljah Lock** was born about 1837 in Michigan, USA.OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1850Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, living with



Reuben Daniels family,

11 F v. **Matilda Lock** was born about 1839 in Pennsylvania, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

Matilda married **Joseph Gresoff**. Joseph was born about 1818 in Germany.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

12 M vi. **Elisha Lock** was born about 1841 in Pennsylvania, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1850Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

13 M vii. **Thomas Lock twin** was born about 1843 in Pennsylvania, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

14 M viii. **Martin Lock** was born about 1843 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

15 M ix. **Jacob Lock** was born about 1848 in Pennsylvania, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

16 F x. **Abby Lock** was born about 1849 in Pennsylvania, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1850Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census

17 F xi. **Elvira Lock** was born about 1851 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

Family of A. Lower

First Generation

1. **A. Lower** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, father of Laura,

   A. Lower married **C.**. C. was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, mother of Laura

   A. Lower and C. had the following children:

   2 F i. **Laura Ann M. Lower** was born on 11 Jan 1872 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 7 Aug 1874 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Family of Jacob Lower Sr

First Generation

1. **Jacob Lower Sr** was born about 1775 in Holland. He died on 23 Feb 1852 in Columbiana Co., Ohio, USA.

   History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

   Jacob married **Catherine Saynor** daughter of Michael Saynor and Mary (Saynor) Schodet on 21 Feb 1800. Catherine was born on 19 Apr 1783 in New Alexandria, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 14 Oct 1876 in Columbiana Co., Ohio, USA.

   History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

   Jacob and Catherine had the following children:

+ 2 M i. **Jacob Lower Jr.** was born in 1819. He died on 5 Jan 1889.

Second Generation

2. **Jacob Lower Jr.** (Jacob) was born in 1819 in Columbiana Co., Ohio, USA. He died on 5 Jan 1889 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1860 Union Twp, DeKalb Co., Census, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, as spouse, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., IN, as parent of Mary, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

   Jacob married (1) **Elizabeth Miller** on 11 Jan in Ohio, USA. Elizabeth was born on 9 Apr 1819 in , Ohio, USA. She died on 12 Aug 1850. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

   Jacob and Elizabeth had the following children:

   3 F i. **Catherine Lower** was born on 25 May 1844 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1914.

   1860 Union Twp, DeKalb Co., Census, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

   Catherine married **Alonzo Schmipff** son of Charles Schmipff and Eliza Ann Blair on 4 Sep. Alonzo was born on 18 Dec 1846 in Salem Twp., Angola, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

   History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, Charles Schimipff, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

   DeKalb Co. IN Health Dept Marriages, Elsie,

   4 F ii. **Melissa Lower** was born about 1842 in OF Bucyrus, Ohio, USA.

   1860 Union Twp, DeKalb Co., Census, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

   Melissa married **James N. McCurdy** on 29 Dec 1867 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   History of DeKalb Co., In 1914
   DeKalb Co marriages

FLOWER

ALBERT
SON OF
J.A.E.LOWER

5 M iii. **Clyde Alonzo Lower** was born on 22 May 1842 in Columbiana, Ohio, USA. He died in Jul 1920. He was buried in Waterloo Cem, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Union Twp, DeKalb Co., Census,
DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec. also Maude, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., IN, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, obit waterloo In

Clyde married **Ellen "Ermie" McEntaffer** daughter of Isaac McEntaffer and Susanna Gingrich on 4 Mar 1869 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Ellen was born on 9 Oct 1846 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1924 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indania, GenWeb, DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec., Maude, DeKalb Co., births, as McEnterfer, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., IN, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894, 1850 Franklin Twp., DeKalb In Census, 1860 Waterloo, Union Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, Census,

6 M iv. **John Lower** was born about 1846 in Ohio, USA.

1860 Union Twp, DeKalb Co., Census, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

7 M v. **Albert Lower** died in Infant.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

Jacob married (2) **Margaret Jane Holmes** daughter of Benjamin Holmes and Nancy Ann Knapp on 6 Jan 1853. Margaret was born in 1828 in Melmore, Ohio, USA. She died on 29 Aug 1869. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1914
1850 Smithfield Twp, DeKalb Co., In Census, 1860 Union Twp, DeKalb Co., Census, age 32,

Jacob and Margaret had the following children:

8 F vi. **Mary Ellen Lower** was born in 1855 in Grant Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1930. She was buried in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Union Twp, DeKalb Co., Census,
DeKalb Co., Indiana Health Dept Marriage, Ethel (as Tower) also Claud (as Lower), Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914,

Mary married **Harrison M. Daniels** son of Reuben Grant Daniels and Susan Holobaugh on 3 Sep 1875 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Harrison was born on 31 Mar 1852 in Smithfield, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1935. He was buried in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,
DeKalb Co., Indiana Health Dept Marriage, Ethel also Claud, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Jonas E. Dilgard, Waterloo Cem. DeKalb Co., In, father of Claude,

9 F vii. **Isadora Lower** was born on 4 Dec 1853 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1854 in Infant. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem Stone as Isadora, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 As Isadore,

10 M viii. **Perry J. Lower** was born about 1858 in Ohio, USA. He died on 3 Mar 1909 in Alexandria, In.

1860 Union Twp, DeKalb Co., Census, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

11 F ix. **Dora Lower** was born in OF Angola, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1901.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

Dora married **Frank Tuttle**.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

12 F x. **Nancy "Nanna" J. Lower** was born on 25 Dec 1865 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1866 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

Family of Dr. James W. Lyttle

First Generation

1. **Dr. James W. Lyttle** was born in 1800 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Oct 1855. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co, In 1914,

   James married (1) **Caroline Rohm** daughter of Simon Rohm Sr. and Mary Ann Miller. Caroline was born on 10 Nov 1849 in Rhineburg, Rontz Witer, Germany. She died on 17 Aug 1853 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   History of DeKalb Co, In 1914, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

   James had the following children:

+ 2 M i. **W. R. Lyttle**.

Second Generation

2. **W. R. Lyttle** (James W.) was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   W. R. Lyttle married **Susanna**. Susanna was born in 1822 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 1 Oct 1861. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

   W. R. Lyttle and Susanna had the following children:

   3 M i. **Isaac Lyttle** was born on 30 Jun 1852 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 1 Apr 1854 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

   4 M ii. **Adolphus A. Lyttle** was born on 12 Nov 1857 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1857 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Family of John G. Mann

First Generation

1. **John G. Mann** was born in 1836 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1919. He was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Mt. Pleasant Cem Stone

   John married **Elizabeth**. Elizabeth was born in 1839 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1910 in Moores, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Butler Weekly Record obit, Mt. Pleasant Cem Stone

   John and Elizabeth had the following children:

   2 i. **infant Mann** was born on 31 Jan 1865 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. infant died on 31 Jan 1865 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. infant was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   3 M ii. **Martin Mann** was born on 28 Jan 1867 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 18 Feb 1870 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   4 M iii. **George J. Mann** was born on 13 Mar 1869 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1870 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   5 F iv. **Katie A. Mann** was born in 1871 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1877 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Mt. Pleasant Cem Stone

   6 F v. **Matilda Mann** was born in 1873 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1877 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Mt. Pleasant Cem Stone

   7 M vi. **George J. Mann** was born in 1876 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1877 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Mt. Pleasant Cem Stone

Family of M. McBride

First Generation

1. **M. McBride** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   He had the following children:

   2 F i. **Mary E. McBride** was born on 22 Jun 1837 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 4 Nov 1858. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, 1850Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, living with Joel E. Thompson

Family of Richard McBride

First Generation

1. **Richard McBride** was born on 25 Dec 1792 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 3 Jan 1879 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894 David A. McBride, Pioneer Settlers of DeKalb Co., In Auburn Genealogy Richard McBride, Death records DeKalb Co., In, maria 93, 1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib., History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

   Richard married **Samantha Smith** daughter of Moses Smith and Mary Abell on 15 May 1823 in Portage Co., Ohio, USA. Samantha was born on 24 Nov 1797 in Portage Co., Ohio, USA. She died in Dec 1876 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894 David A. McBride, Pioneer Settlers of DeKalb Co., In Auburn Genealogy Richard McBride, 1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib., History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

   Richard and Samantha had the following children:

   2 F i. **Maria Jane McBride** was born on 26 Jul 1824 in Revenna, Portage Co., Ohio, USA. She died on 21 Oct 1917 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

      DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Elva also Charles, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis., Pioneer Settlers of DeKalb Co., In Auburn Genealogy Richard McBride, Death records DeKalb Co., In, maria 93, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, 1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census as Maria, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

      Maria married **Joel E. Thompson** on 30 Nov 1845. Joel was born on 30 Nov 1824 in Portage Co., Ohio, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1903 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

      DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Elva also Charles, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,
      1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, with Jacob Croy 11 and Mary E. McBride 13, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,
      Butler Weekly Record Obit, Old Settlers and Pioneers, Pioneer Settlers of DeKalb Co., In Auburn Genealogy Richard McBride, Death records DeKalb Co., In, Maria 93, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis., 7 children 4 living

   3 M ii. **David A. McBride** was born on 23 Jul 1832 in Portage Co., Ohio, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1863 in Mississippi, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

      History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, DeKalb Co., births, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894 David A. McBride, Pioneer Settlers of DeKalb Co., In Auburn Genealogy Henry Shatto, Pioneer Settlers of DeKalb Co., In Auburn Genealogy Richard McBride, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

      David married **Rachel S. Shatto** daughter of John Shatto and Margaret Leonard on 5 Oct 1851 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Rachel was born on 10 Aug 1834 in Portage Co., Ohio, USA. She died on 15 Nov 1912 in Union Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, DeKalb Co., births, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894 David A. McBride, Pioneer Settlers of DeKalb Co., In Auburn Genealogy henry Shatto, Pioneer Settlers of DeKalb Co., In Auburn Genealogy Richard McBride

4 F iii. **Lucy A. McBride** was born on 23 Sep 1834 in Ohio, USA, OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Apr 1887 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib., History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

Lucy married **William McClish** son of Isaiah McClish and Catherine Pugh on 25 Dec 1855 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. William was born on 25 Jan 1835 in , Carroll, Ohio, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1885 in , DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Ellis, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, 1850Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,

5 F iv. **Mary Emma McBride** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Pioneer Settlers of DeKalb Co., In Auburn Genealogy Richard McBride
History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

6 M v. **Sterling McBride** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Pioneer Settlers of DeKalb Co., In Auburn Genealogy Richard McBride
History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

7 M vi. **John McBride** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Pioneer Settlers of DeKalb Co., In Auburn Genealogy Richard McBride

History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

Family of Isaiah McClish

First Generation

1. **Isaiah McClish**.

   McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

   Isaiah married **Rachel**.

   McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

   Isaiah and Rachel had the following children:

+ 2 M i. **Isaiah McClish** was born in 1792. He died on 14 Sep 1854.

Second Generation

2. **Isaiah McClish** (Isaiah) was born in 1792 in , Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1854 in , DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. Indian Death Rec., son Isaiah, McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib., 1850Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

   Isaiah married **Catherine Pugh** daughter of Aaron Pugh on 6 May 1819 in , Stark, Ohio, USA. Catherine was born about 1800 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 13 Jan 1887 in , DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. Indian Death Rec., son Isiah (as Peid), McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib., 1850Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census

   Isaiah and Catherine had the following children:

   3 F i. **Susan McClish** was born on 16 May 1820 in , Stark, Ohio, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1910 in Petersburg, Crawford, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Dickson Cem, Crawford, Wisconsin, USA.

   McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

   Susan married **Samuel Mansfield**. Samuel was born on 30 Oct 1818 in Carrollton, Jefferson Co., Ohio, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1887 in Lynxville, Crawford Co., Wi.

   McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

+ 4 F ii. **Rachel McClish** was born about 1822. She died on 8 Feb 1892.

+ 5 M iii. **Jacob McClish** was born in Feb 1825. He died after Jun 1900.

+ 6 M iv. **George F. McClish** was born on 8 Aug 1826. He died on 6 May 1918.

+ 7 M v. **Henry McClish** was born in Jan 1830. He died after Jan 1920.

+ 8 M vi. **Ezra Isaiah McClish** was born on 31 Aug 1834. He died on 2 Mar 1901.

+ 9 M vii. **William McClish** was born on 25 Jan 1835. He died on 28 Oct 1885.

\+ 10 M viii. **Noah McClish** was born on 20 Dec 1837. He died on 31 Aug 1915.

\+ 11 M ix. **Samuel McClish** was born on 25 Feb 1840. He died on 4 Jan 1927.

12 M x. **Alexander McClish** was born on 12 Aug 1844 in , Carroll, Ohio, USA. He died on 6 Sep 1879 in , DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1850Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,

Third Generation

4. **Rachel McClish** (Isaiah, Isaiah) was born about 1822 in , Stark, Ohio, USA. She died on 8 Feb 1892.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,
1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census

Rachel married **Joseph Michael** on 30 Apr 1843 in Stark Co., Ohio, USA. Joseph was born about 1822 in Ohio, USA, OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

Joseph and Rachel had the following children:

13 M i. **George Michael** was born about 1846 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census
McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

14 F ii. **Samantha Michael** was born about 1849 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,
1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census

15 F iii. **Crosella Michael** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

16 F iv. **Emma I Michael** was born about 1855 in Wisconsin, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

17 M v. **John W. Michael** was born about 1858 in Wi.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

18 M vi. **Noah Michael** was born about 1860 in Wi.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

5. **Jacob McClish** (Isaiah, Isaiah) was born in Feb 1825 in , Stark, Ohio, USA. He died after Jun 1900.

DeKalb Co. IN Health Dept Marriages, Chester, McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

Jacob married (1) **Samantha Houseworth** on 25 Nov 1847 in Delaware Co., Ohio, USA. Samantha was born on 5 Apr 1828. She died on 29 Jan 1883 in Delaware Co., Ohio, USA.

DeKalb Co. IN Health Dept Marriages, Chester, (Nancy Housework), McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

Jacob and Samantha had the following children:

19 F i. **Olive M. McClish** was born on 25 Dec 1848 in Delaware Co., Ohio, USA. She died on 8 Feb 1849 in Delaware Co., Ohio, USA. She was buried in Delaware Co., Ohio, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

20 M ii. **Chester McClish** was born in Delaware Co., Ohio, USA.

DeKalb Co. IN Health Dept Marriages, McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

Chester married **Emma Stout** on 22 May 1884 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Emma was born in OF Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. IN Health Dept Marriages,

21 F iii. **Rachel Anne McClish** was born in Delaware Co., Ohio, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

22 M iv. **Warren Isaish McClish** was born in Delaware Co., Ohio, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

23 M v. **Clemet Vallandigam McClish** was born in Feb 1863 in Delaware Co., Ohio, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

24 M vi. **George Eugene McClish** was born in Delaware Co., Ohio, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

Jacob married (2) **Harriet Delia McClain** on 2 Aug 1885 in Delaware Co., Ohio, USA. Harriet was born on 17 Jun 1861. She died on 20 Apr 1895 in Delaware Co., Ohio, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

Jacob and Harriet had the following children:

25 F vii. **Maud A. McClish** was born in Delaware Co., Ohio, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

Jacob married (3) **Laura Bell** on 22 Dec 1895.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

6. **George F. McClish** (Isaiah, Isaiah) was born on 8 Aug 1826 in , Stark, Ohio, USA. He died on 6 May 1918 in Mendon, St. Joseph, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Beard Cem, St. Joseph, Michigan, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

George married **Elizabeth McClish** daughter of Isaiah McClish on 7 Sep 1848 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Elizabeth was born on 11 Feb 1831 in Carroll Co., Ohio, USA. She died on 23 Nov 1913 in Mendon, St. Joseph Co., Michigan, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

George and Elizabeth had the following children:

26 F i. **Eliza Jane McClish** was born about 1849 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

27 F ii. **Harriet McClish** was born about 1851 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

28 M iii. **Jeremiah McClish** was born on 5 Dec 1852 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1874 in Mendon, St. Joseph Co., Michigan, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

29 F iv. **Matilda McClish** was born about 1856 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

30 F v. **Sophronia McClish** was born in OF Mendon, St. Joseph Co., Michigan, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

31 M vi. **John Henry McClish** was born in OF Mendon, St. Joseph Co., Michigan, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

32 F vii. **Elizabeth McClish** was born about 1864 in OF Mendon, St. Joseph Co., Michigan, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

33 M viii. **George William McClish** was born in OF Mendon, St. Joseph Co., Michigan, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

34 F ix. **Effie Mae McClish** was born in OF Mendon, St. Joseph Co., Michigan, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

7. **Henry McClish** (Isaiah, Isaiah) was born in Jan 1830 in , Stark, Ohio, USA. He died after Jan 1920 in , Steuben Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in , Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Jennie, 1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Elmer, DeKalb Co. In Marriages

Henry married (1) **Faithful Syndonia Grate** daughter of Isaac C. Grate and Elizabeth on 30 Oct 1851 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Faithful was born about 1833 in Ohio, USA, OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Elmer, Jennie (as Drake), McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib., (as Grate), 1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, 1860, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,

Henry and Faithful had the following children:

35 M i. **Royal Artemus McClish** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

Royal married **Catherine Hannah Kimball** daughter of Daniel Kimball and Elizabeth Cole. Catherine was born on 28 Apr 1853 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

36 M ii. **Artemus McClish** was born about 1853 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,

37 F iii. **Emma A. McClish** was born about 1855 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,
1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,

38 F iv. **Mary Addie McClish** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

39 F v. **Jennie A. McClish** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

Jennie married (1) **Charles W. Kimball** son of Daniel Kimball and Elizabeth Cole in Jan 1890 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Charles was born about 1859 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

Jennie married (2) **Francis S. Kimball** son of Daniel Kimball and Elizabeth Cole. Francis was born on 14 Feb 1857 in Ohio, USA.

1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

40 M vi. **Elmer Ray McClish** was born about 1872 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib., DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

Elmer married **Ettie Grate** daughter of George Grate and Elmira Ensley on 17 Jan 1892 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Ettie was born about 1874 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

Henry married (2) **Elmira Ensley** daughter of Fred Ensley and Matilda Croy on 2 Nov 1890 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Elmira was born in Jun 1852 in In. She died on 25 May 1944 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

They had the following children:

41 M vii. **Hayes A. McClish** was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

8. **Ezra Isaiah McClish** (Isaiah, Isaiah) was born on 31 Aug 1834 in Carroll, Ohio, USA. He died on 2 Mar 1901 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indian Death Rec., (as Isiah M.), DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Riley (Ezra), McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib., (Isaiah) See book for relationships
1850Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census

Ezra married **Sarah McClish** on 14 Jan 1854 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Sarah was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Steuben Co., In.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Riley, McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib., See book for relationships

Ezra and Sarah had the following children:

42 F i. **Sarah J. McClish** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib., See book for relationships

43 M ii. **Riley O. McClish** was born about 1872 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib., See book for relationships

Riley married **Eva Snowberger** daughter of Wilson Snowberger and Elizabeth Smaky on 27 Apr 1892 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Eva was born about 1876 in Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

9. **William McClish** (Isaiah, Isaiah) was born on 25 Jan 1835 in , Carroll, Ohio, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1885 in , DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Ellis, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, 1850Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,

William married **Lucy A. McBride** daughter of Richard McBride and Samantha Smith on 25 Dec 1855 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Lucy was born on 23 Sep 1834 in Ohio, USA, OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Apr 1887 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1850 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib., History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

William and Lucy had the following children:

44 M i. **Wesley McClish** was born about Jan 1860 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,

45 F ii. **Lorinda A. McClish** was born on 21 Feb 1860 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 6 Mar 1860 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

46 M iii. **Ellis E. McClish** was born in 1865 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1940. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN, McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

Ellis married **Emma E. Rogers** daughter of J. Rogers on 20 Feb 1886 in DeKalb Co., In. Emma was born in 1867 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1956. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN,

10. **Noah McClish** (Isaiah, Isaiah) was born on 20 Dec 1837 in , Carroll, Ohio, USA. He died on 31 Aug 1915 in , Manistee, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Marilla Cem, Manistee, Michigan, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Wesley, (Noa), 1850Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,

Noah married (1) **Amanda Ream** daughter of Daniel Ream and Catherine McIntaffer on 6 Mar 1859 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Amanda was born about 1838 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Dec 1859 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1850 Franklin Twp., DeKalb In Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

McGLISH

Noah and Amanda had the following children:

47 M i. **Wesley McClish** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, (Mother as Maud R. Norr), McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

Wesley married **Ellen Fickle** daughter of M. Fickle and Elisabeth Boon on 7 Dec 1886 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Ellen was born about 1867 in Michigan, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

Noah married (2) **Nancy Jane Kimball** daughter of Daniel Kimball and Elizabeth Cole on 25 Feb 1869 in Kosciusko Co., In. Nancy was born on 3 Sep 1850 in Reed Twp., Seneca Co., Ohio, USA. She died on 10 Aug 1933 in Michigan, USA.

1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

Noah and Nancy had the following children:

48 F ii. **Bertha McClish** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

49 M iii. **Samuel McClish** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

50 M iv. **Daniel J. McClish** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

51 v. **Birgue McClish** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

52 F vi. **Lucy Mae McClish** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

11. **Samuel McClish** (Isaiah, Isaiah) was born on 25 Feb 1840 in Carroll, Ohio, USA. He died on 4 Jan 1927 in Hudson, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Circle Cem, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Ada also Grace, McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib., 1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,

Samuel married **Sophia J. Cole** daughter of John Cole and Sarah on 11 Feb 1864 in , DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Sophia was born in Jan 1843 in Ohio, USA. She died in 1936. She was buried in Circle Cem, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec., Grace, 1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

Samuel and Sophia had the following children:

53 F i. **Emma Della McClish** was born in 1869 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1895. She was buried in 1895 in Circle Cem, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.,

54 F ii. **Matta "Mattie" M. McClish** was born on 7 Jan 1871 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1963 in Pleasant Lake, Indiana, USA. She was buried in O-Hud Cem, Angola, Steuben

Co., Indiana, USA. She had other parents.

DeKalb Co. Indiana obit, McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib., establishing birth rec. DeKalb co, Per 1910 census, Mattie is the mother of 6, 6 still living. Per 1900 census, Mattie is the mother of 4, 4 living.

Matta married **Moses Stomm** son of Georg Heinrich "Henry" Stomm and Anna Mariah Getz on 24 May 1891 in , DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Moses was born on 20 Mar 1868 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1941 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in O-Hud Cem, Angola, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib., History DeKalb Co. In 1885, History DeKalb Co. In 1920, Estalblish birth, DeKalb Co, 1910 census Fairfield Twp DeKalb Co In

55 M iii. **John "Frank" McClish** was born on 30 Dec 1875 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died after 1927.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.

John married **Anna R. Turner** on 22 Dec 1901 in LaGrange Co., In. Anna was born about 1882. She died in 1920. She was buried in Circle Cem., Angola, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.

56 F iv. **Ada Blanche McClish** was born on 2 Apr 1877 in Hudson, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Aug 1969 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Fairfield Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN, McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.

Ada married **Albert Reinoehl** son of Peter Reinoehl and Elizabeth Hovarter on 25 Dec 1894 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Albert was born on 13 May 1872 in OF Stark Co., Ohio, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1911. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN, History DeKalb Co., In 1885 Peter Reinoehl, McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.

57 F v. **Grace S. McClish** was born in May 1881 in Indiana, USA. She died after 4 Jan 1927.

DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec.,

Grace married **Simon Krieger** son of Jacob L. Krieger and Pauline Kline on 6 May 1900 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Simon was born about 1873 in Ohio, USA.

DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec., McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.

58 M vi. **William H. McClish** was born on 7 May 1884 in Hudson, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Aug 1964 in Pleasant, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in , Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.
William married **Katherine Malinda "Linnie" C. Bickel** daughter of William Bickel and Louise Coyler on 15 Aug 1906. Katherine was born about 1866 in Hudson, Indiana, USA.

59 M vii. **Clyde Samuel McClish** was born on 8 May 1888 in Ashley, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 30 Jan 1984 in Delaware, Delaware, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Dekalb Co., Indiana obit, McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib., Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN,

Clyde married (1) **Marjorie G. Tracy** daughter of David Tracy and Mary Cornewell on 29 Jul 1929 in Hudson, Indiana, USA. Marjorie was born on 14 Feb 1897 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1985 in Hudson, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Circle Hill, Hudson, Indiana, USA.

Waterloo, Press Obit, McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib.

Clyde married (2) **Etta Susanna Freed** daughter of Johathan Freed and Emma May Smith on 13 Mar 1911 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Etta was born about 1890 in Ashley, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 3 Jul 1926. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

McClish Kith and Kin, Auburn In Lib., Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN,

Family of Jacob McClish

First Generation

1. **Jacob McClish** was born on 14 Aug 1784 in Maryland, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 6 Feb 1851. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, 1850Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census

   Jacob married **Hester**. Hester was born about 1786 in New Jersey, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1855. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, 1850Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census

Family of Timothy McEntarfer

First Generation

1. **Timothy McEntarfer** was born on 2 Jul 1829 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 11 Dec 1860. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem Stone as McEntarfer, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., IN, 1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, living with Louisa Hennings family, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

   Timothy married **Levinia**. Levinia was born about 1833 in Pennsylvania, USA.

   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

   Timothy and Levinia had the following children:

   2 F i. **Isabel McEntaffer** was born about 1853 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

   3 F ii. **Lorinda McEntaffer** was born about 1855 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

+ 4 M iii. **Byron McEntaffer** was born in 1856. He died in Jul 1958.

   5 M iv. **Oliver McEntaffer** was born about 1859 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

   6 F v. **Olive McEntaffer** was born about 1859 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

Second Generation

4. **Byron McEntaffer** (Timothy) was born in 1856 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Jul 1958. He was buried on 27 Jul 1958 in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Franklin P., History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 John Freed, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

   Byron married **Nancy Elizabeth Freed** daughter of John Freed and Ann Eliza Huet. Nancy was born in 1855 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Dec 1946. She was buried on 6 Dec 1946 in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,
   History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 John Freed, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

   Byron and Nancy had the following children:

+ 7 F i. **Orpha McEntaffer** was born on 8 Aug 1884. She died in Nov 1973.

7. **Orpha McEntaffer** (Byron McEntaffer, Timothy) was born on 8 Aug 1884 in Gratiot, Michigan, USA. She died in Nov 1973 in Postville, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Obit, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Franklin P.,

Orpha married **Clark Wilson Myers** son of Franklin "Frank" P. Myers and Delilah Stofer on 2 Apr 1908. Clark was born on 5 Jul 1885 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1915 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Franklin P., Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, as father, DeKalb Co. Indiana, GenWeb. as Meyers,

Clark and Orpha had the following children:

8 F i. **Iris Pearl Myers** was born on 25 Jan 1910 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 26 May 1976 in Postville, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Press Obit, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Franklin P.,

Iris married **Dr. Russell D. Palmer**. Russell was born on 13 Jul 1909 in OF Postville, Iowa, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, as spouse and father,

Family of John McEntaffer

First Generation

1. **John McEntaffer** was born on 2 Aug 1827 in Stark Co., Ohio, USA. He died on 11 May 1863 in DeKalb Co. , Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. IN Health Dept Marriages, Frank also George, , LDS Family Search, 1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

   John married **Sarah Walker** on 27 Aug 1852 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Sarah was born about 1833 in Pennsylvania, USA.

   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, DeKalb Co. IN Health Dept Marriages, Frank also George,

   John and Sarah had the following children:

+ 2 M i. **George W. McEntaffer** was born on 22 Feb 1854. He died on 21 Sep 1923.

  3 F ii. **Angeline McEntaffer** was born about 1856 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

  1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

  4 F iii. **Catherine McEntaffer** was born about 1858 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

  1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

  5 F iv. **Mary A. McEntaffer** was born about Dec 1859 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

  1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

+ 6 M v. **John Frank McEntaffer** was born in 1862. He died on 22 Mar 1907.

Second Generation

2. **George W. McEntaffer** (John) was born on 22 Feb 1854 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 21 Sep 1923 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, DeKalb cem inscp, Auburn lib, LDS Family Search LDS Individual Rec., Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, see notes of George W married to Catherine b. 1855,

   George married **Catherine Reinhart** daughter of John S. Reinhart and Ann Margaret Hart on 28 Mar 1892 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Catherine was born on 22 Aug 1855 in Erie Co., Ohio, USA. She died on 15 Mar 1932 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried on 18 Mar 1932 in Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, 1 previous to George also dau Bertha, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, LDS Individual Rec., DeKalb cem inscp, DeKalb Co., In Births, Charley

ISENTARFER
1928

CATHERINE
McENTARFER

George and Catherine had the following children:

7 M i. **Franklin J. McEntaffer** was born in 1884 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1912. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

8 F ii. **Esther McEntaffer** was born on 31 Dec 1895. She died on 17 Sep 1972.

6. **John Frank McEntaffer** (John) was born in 1862 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1907 in Steuben Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. IN Health Dept Marriages,

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

John married **Mary M. Schweitzer** daughter of Christian "Chris" Schweitzer and Mary Emma Groule on 21 Feb 1884 in Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Mary was born in 1867 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1941. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, as spouse, History DeKalb Co., Indiana, 2005, as b. 18 aug 1862, DeKalb Co. IN Health Dept Marriages, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, as mother,

John and Mary had the following children:

9 M i. **Henry McEntaffer** was born on 25 Dec 1884 in Indiana, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Henry married **M. Dorothy**. M. Dorothy was born on 31 Oct 1895 in Indiana, OF DeKalb Co. , Indiana, USA. She died on 3 Nov 1978 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

10 M ii. **Edward McEntaffer** was born on 4 Sep 1888. He died on 29 Jul 1963.

Third Generation

8. **Esther McEntaffer** (George W., John) was born on 31 Dec 1895 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 17 Sep 1972 in Indiana, USA. She was buried in Pleasant Lake Ce, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb birth rec, Dale Campbell, Steuben cem rec, Steuben lib index cards

Esther married **Fred William Campbell** son of Ezra Campbell and Lucie M. 'Susie' Kemp on 8 Oct 1915 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Fred was born on 7 Sep 1895 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA, OF Pleasant Lake, Indiana, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1973 in Indiana, USA. He was buried in Pleasant Lake Ce, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

Steuben cem rec, DeKalb marriage

Fred and Esther had the following children:

11 M i. **Robert Leander Campbell** was born about 1916 in Indiana, OF Madison Hts, Michigan, USA. He died on 29 Jan 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan, USA. He was buried on 31 Jan 1917 in Cedar Lake Cem, Indiana, USA.

1920 Fairfield Twp DeKalb census, Obit Waterloo press Feb 1917

12 M ii. **Dale Monroe Campbell** was born on 24 Mar 1918 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA, OF Royal Oak, Michigan, USA.

DeKalb death rec

10. **Edward McEntaffer** (John Frank, John) was born on 4 Sep 1888 in Indiana, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 29 Jul 1963 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, as McEntarfer, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, as McEntaffer,

Edward married **Mary Edna Snyder** daughter of Rev. Samuel Snyder on 19 Aug 1912 in Walkerton, Indiana, USA. Mary was born on 29 Aug 1888 in Michigan, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1979. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Edward and Mary had the following children:

13 M i. **Harold McEntaffer** was born in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

14 F ii. **Betty Marie McEntaffer** was born in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
Betty married **McAlpin**. McAlpin was born in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

15 F iii. **Ella Maxine McEntaffer** was born in OF Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA.
Ella married **Walsh**. Walsh was born in OF Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA.

Family of Peter McIntosh

First Generation

1. **Peter McIntosh** was born in 1828 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1892. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1860 Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, as born abt 1822, USA,
   DeKalb Co. Indiana Death Rec., Sarah, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Jay also Gilbert also Francis, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, DeKalb Co., In Births, Alfred, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, Serepta,

   Peter married **Sarah Meese** daughter of George Meese. Sarah was born in 1833 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1902. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1860 Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA,
   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Jay also Gilbert also Francis, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, DeKalb Co., In Births, Alfred, DeKalb Co. Indiana Death Rec., Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, Serepta,

   Peter and Sarah had the following children:

   2 F i. **Serepta McIntosh** was born in 1853 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 15 Sep 1872 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1860 Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA, as Swepty, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

   \+ 3 M ii. **George McIntosh** was born in 1855. He died in Feb 1933.

   4 M iii. **Milton McIntosh** was born about 1856 in Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   \+ 5 M iv. **Gilbert McIntosh** was born in 1859. He died in 1944.

   6 M v. **Jay McIntosh** was born about 1863 in Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

   Jay married **Ella A. Owen** daughter of Marshell Owens and Nancy McDowell on 21 Feb 1886 in Jackson Twp., DeKalb Co., In. Ella was born about 1868 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

   \+ 7 F vi. **Frances A. McIntosh** was born in 1868. She died in Jan 1951.

   \+ 8 M vii. **Alfred K. McIntosh** was born on 18 Dec 1870. He died in 1956.

Second Generation

3. **George McIntosh** (Peter) was born in 1855 in OF Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Feb 1933. He was buried on 14 Feb 1933 in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

M'INTOSH

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, as father,

George married **Sarah Bowlby**. Sarah was born in OF Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Obit, Auburn Gen Bldg, Charles,

George and Sarah had the following children:

\+ 9 M i. **Ford K. McIntosh** was born on 18 Mar 1885. He died on 3 Sep 1970.

10 M ii. **Charles R. McIntosh** was born on 2 Sep 1883 in Indiana, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1973 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Obit, Auburn Gen Bldg, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Charles married **Minnie P. Kohl** daughter of Jacob D. Kohl and Augusta L. Bookmiller in 1905. Minnie was born on 7 May 1884 in Ohio, USA. She died on 1 Jul 1970 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Obit, Auburn Gen Bldg, Charles, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

11 F iii. **Alice McIntosh** was born in OF Pontiac, Michigan, USA.
Alice married **Alys Hull**. Alys was born in OF Pontiac, Michigan, USA.

5. **Gilbert McIntosh** (Peter) was born in 1859 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1944. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In,

Gilbert married **Frances Alta Kelly** daughter of Charles Kelly and Mary Melisa Oberlin on 12 Sep 1888 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Frances was born in 1867 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1942. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In,

Gilbert and Frances had the following children:

\+ 12 M i. **Harry K. McIntosh** was born on 4 Jan 1891. He died on 29 Mar 1969.

13 M ii. **Russell G. McIntosh** was born on 17 Mar 1896 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 6 Dec 1898 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In,

14 M iii. **Charles Gilbert McIntosh** was born on 15 Dec 1897. He died in 1970 in Angola, Stuben Co. , Indiana, USA. He was buried in Hamilton Cem, Hamilton, Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Obituary,

7. **Frances A. McIntosh** (Peter) was born in 1868 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Jan 1951. She was buried on 28 Jan 1951 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Frances married **Seymour Fisk** son of John Fisk jr. and Emaline Smith on 20 Oct 1892 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Seymour was born on 24 Apr 1864 in Indiana, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

He died on 16 Feb 1953 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, as parent.

Seymour and Frances had the following children:

15 M i. **Harry Fisk** was born on 9 Nov 1901 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 28 Nov 1970 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

8. **Alfred K. McIntosh** (Peter) was born on 18 Dec 1870 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1956 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, DeKalb Co., In Births, Alfred

Alfred married (1) **Blanche Goodrich**. Blanche was born in 1874 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1928. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Obit, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In,

Alfred and Blanche had the following children:

16 M i. **Donald McIntosh** was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Alfred married (2) **Georgia M. Walter** daughter of Joseph J. Walter and Miranda Moody on 23 Apr 1929 in Butler, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Georgia was born on 26 Sep 1887 in Jackson Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1951 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Obit,Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

Third Generation

9. **Ford K. McIntosh** (George, Peter) was born on 18 Mar 1885 in Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 3 Sep 1970 in Hamilton, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Waterloo Press Obit, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Ford married **Maude Mabel Smith** daughter of Abel Smith and Nancy L. Campbell on 17 Jun 1906 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Maude was born on 30 Sep 1883 in Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 8 Apr 1964 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, DeKalb Death rec, DeKalb marriage, DeKalb births

Ford and Maude had the following children:

17 M i. **J. Arling McIntosh** was born in 1907 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Feb 1945. He was buried on 11 Feb 1945 in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

18 F ii. **Doris McIntosh** was born in 1908 in OF Hamilton, Indiana, USA.

Eddy Cem DeKalb Co. IN, spouse,

Doris married **Gerald Bruce Everetts** son of Charles Melvin Everetts and Mary Crouse on 12 Feb 1927 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Gerald was born on 18 Jan 1907 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1982 in Angola, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Eddy Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Press Obit, Eddy Cem DeKalb Co. IN, Everetts bk Auburn Lib

19 M iii. **Bradford McIntosh**.

20 M iv. **Wilmer McIntosh**.

21 M v. **Ned McIntosh** was born in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

22 M vi. **Richard McIntosh**.

23 M vii. **Ronald R. McIntosh** was born on 30 Oct 1923 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Jun 1991 in Hamilton, Indiana, USA. He was buried in St. Michael's Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit,

Ronald married **Gale Girardot** on 30 Oct 1943 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

12. **Harry K. McIntosh** (Gilbert, Peter) was born on 4 Jan 1891 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 29 Mar 1969. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In,

Harry married **Ruby J. Francis** daughter of Frank Francis. Ruby was born on 11 Sep 1894 in Indiana, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1966 in Angola, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In,

Harry and Ruby had the following children:

24 M i. **Gilbert H. McIntosh** was born on 20 Apr 1929 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 8 May 1961. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In,

Family of William McIntyre Sr.

First Generation

1. **William McIntyre Sr.** was born in New York, USA. He died about 1827.

   Memorial History NE Indiana, 1896 William McIntyre, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Nicholas,

   William married **Mary Decher**. Mary was born on 28 Feb 1802 in New York, USA. She died on 14 Jun 1880. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Memorial History NE Indiana, 1896 William McIntyre, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Nicholas, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

   William and Mary had the following children:

   2 M i. **Nicholas McIntyre** was born on 19 Jun 1821. He died on 22 Jun 1896.

   3 F ii. **Jane McIntyre** was born on 2 Feb 1823. She died on 8 Mar 1899.

   4 M iii. **William McIntyre jr.** was born on 9 Aug 1829. He died on 3 Jun 1898.

Second Generation

2. **Nicholas McIntyre** (William) was born on 19 Jun 1821 in New York, USA. He died on 22 Jun 1896. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, James, DeKalb Co. IN Health Dept Marriages, Jennie, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, 1860 Richland Twp DeKalb Co., Indiana Census, as McEntire, Memorial History NE Indiana, 1896 William McIntyre,

   Nicholas married (1) **Rosamond Greenwood**. Rosamond was born on 15 Mar 1839 in New York, USA. She died in 1881. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit Possibility, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, James, DeKalb Co. IN Health Dept Marriages, Jennie, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, as 1843, 1860 Richland Twp DeKalb Co., Indiana Census, as 1834,

   Nicholas and Rosamond had the following children:

   5 M i. **James A. McIntyre** was born about 1858 in Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, 1860 Richland Twp DeKalb Co., Indiana Census,

   James married **Lulu McLain** daughter of S. B. McLain and Cornelia Ruch on 12 Aug 1884 in Butler, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Lulu was born about 1864 in Collins, Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

   6 F ii. **Jennie McIntyre** was born about 1861 in Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. IN Health Dept Marriages,

   Jennie married **Austin B. Imus** son of Charles Imus and Lucy Cheaney on 9 Oct 1883 in Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Austin was born about 1861 in Clarendon, Michigan,

USA.

DeKalb Co. IN Health Dept Marriages,

Nicholas married (2) **Emma "Emily" Rice** daughter of Richard P. Rice and Hannah Rowe on 13 Dec 1885 in DeKalb Co., In. Emma was born about 1852 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

Nicholas and Emma had the following children:

7 M iii. **William R. McIntyre** was born in 1888 in Sedan, Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Jul 1967 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA. He was buried in New Port Richie, Florida, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, obit,

William married **Sarah Martz** daughter of Philip D. Martz and Olga F.. Sarah was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died before 1967.

3. **Jane McIntyre** (William) was born on 2 Feb 1823 in Dutchess Co., New York, USA. She died on 8 Mar 1899 in Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana obit, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, Memorial History NE Indiana, 1896 William McIntyre,

Jane married **Andrew Bateman** on 6 Sep 1842 in Honey Falls, New York, USA. Andrew was born on 16 Jun 1815 in Floyd, Oneida Co., New York, USA. He died on 15 Aug 1896 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indania, GenWeb, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, Memorial History NE Indiana, 1896 William McIntyre,

Andrew and Jane had the following children:

8 M i. **Charles Bateman** died on 3 Jun 1864 in Cold Harbor, Civil War.

9 M ii. **Wilbur Bateman**.

4. **William McIntyre jr.** (William) was born on 9 Aug 1829 in New York, USA. He died on 3 Jun 1898 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Memorial History NE Indiana, 1896 William McIntyre, Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co. In, 1860 Richland Twp DeKalb Co., Indiana Census, as McEntire,

William married **Mary Ann McTighe** daughter of John McTighe on 17 Mar 1857 in Portage City, Wis. Mary was born on 26 Apr 1836 in Mayo, Ireland. She died on 17 May 1910. She was buried in Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Memorial History NE Indiana, 1896 William McIntyre, Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co. In,
1860 Richland Twp DeKalb Co., Indiana Census, of Canada,

William and Mary had the following children:

10 M i. **William H. McIntyre** was born in 1861. He was buried on 20 Aug 1926.

11 M ii. **John C. McIntyre** was born in OF Tennessee, USA.

Third Generation

10. **William H. McIntyre** (William, William) was born in 1861 in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried on 20 Aug 1926 in Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

    Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co. In, Memorial History NE Indiana, 1896 William McIntyre,

    William married **Helen Louise Henry**. Helen was born in 1864 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried on 28 Sep 1949 in Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

    Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co. In,

    William and Helen had the following children:

    12 F i. **Alice Marie McIntyre** was born in 1885 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1889 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

    Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co. In,

    13 M ii. **John W. McIntyre** was born on 15 Aug 1898 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1972 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

    DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co. In,

    John married **Treva DePew** daughter of Cary DePew and Anna Riccius on 25 Jul 1954 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Treva was born on 29 Feb 1904 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Jun 1985 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried on 6 Jun 1985 in Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

    DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co. In,

    14 F iii. **Helen McIntyre** was born in OF Detroit, Michigan, USA.
    Helen married **Cyrus Remington Bird**. Cyrus was born in OF Detroit, Michigan, USA. He died in 0082 in Evanston, Cook Co., Illinois, USA. He was buried in Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

    DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit,

    15 M iv. **H. C. McIntyre** was born in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Family of Jay Meade

First Generation

1. **Jay Meade** was born in 1857 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1930. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem. Stone,

Family of John Jacob Metzger

First Generation

1. **John Jacob Metzger** was born on 31 Mar 1813 in Reinsburg, Rheinish, Bavaria, Germany. He died on 3 Mar 1895 in Gratiot Co., Michigan, USA. He was buried in Fairfield Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. Indiana Obit, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Elizabeth, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1885 John J. Metzger, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920, Ancestors in Tuscarawas Co. Oh, Allen Co. Library

   John married (1) **Catherine Elizabeth Parr** daughter of John Parr in Mar 1846 in Germany. Catherine was born on 22 Nov 1823 in Meckenheim, Germany. She died on 26 Apr 1857 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Elizabeth, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920, Ancestors in Tuscarawas Co. Oh, Allen Co. Library

   John and Catherine had the following children:

   2 F i. **Catherine Elizabeth Metzger** was born on 12 Apr 1848. She died on 15 Aug 1921.

   3 F ii. **Maria Metzger** was born in Sharon, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, USA.

   History of DeKalb Co., In 1920
   Ancestors in Tuscarawas Co. Oh, Allen Co. Library

   4 M iii. **Henry Metzger** was born on 12 Apr 1850 in Sharon, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, USA.

   History of DeKalb Co., In 1920
   Ancestors in Tuscarawas Co. Oh, Allen Co. Library

   5 M iv. **John Metzger** was born on 20 Feb 1852. He died on 18 Jun 1890.

   6 M v. **George L. Metzger** was born in Sharon, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, USA.

   History of DeKalb Co., In 1920
   Ancestors in Tuscarawas Co. Oh, Allen Co. Library

   John married (2) **Barbara Stomm** daughter of George Henry Stomm and Eva Margaret Holtzworth in Oct 1857. Barbara was born in Jun 1838 in Alsace, Germany. She died on 11 Aug 1891. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Henry (as Storme), History of DeKalb Co., IN 1885 John J. Metzger, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920, Waterloo Obit aug 1891

   John and Barbara had the following children:

   7 F vi. **Margaretta Metzger** was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   History of DeKalb Co., IN 1885 John J. Metzger,

   8 M vii. **Jacob Metzger** was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   History of DeKalb Co., IN 1885 John J. Metzger,

   9 M viii. **Valentine Metzger** was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   History of DeKalb Co., IN 1885 John J. Metzger,

   10 M ix. **Henry Metzger** was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Second Generation

2. **Catherine Elizabeth Metzger** (John Jacob) was born on 12 Apr 1848 in Sharon, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1921 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co. In 1914 Charles Campbell, Ancestors in Tuscarawas Co. Oh, Allen Co. Library, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, also Sophia,

   Catherine married (1) **Gottlieb Heinrich "Henry" Schweitzer** son of Philipp Heinrich Schweitzer and Louisa Margareta Remppis on 15 Sep 1872. Gottlieb was born on 15 Jun 1828 in Nurtingen, Wertumberg, Germany. He died on 18 Jun 1889 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   History DeKalb Co., Indiana, 2005, as b. 14 mar 1827, DeKalb Co., Indiana, Obit, DeKalb Co., Indian Health Dept Marriage Rec., Sophia, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., IN, as parent, History of DeKalb Co. In 1914 Charles Campbell, Waterloo Press Obit,

   Gottlieb and Catherine had the following children:

   11 M i. **George Albert Sweitzer** was born on 25 Sep 1874 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 28 Aug 1951 in Allen Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Circle Cem., Hudson, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

   History DeKalb Co., Indiana, 2005, Ancestors in Tuscarawas Co. Oh, Allen Co. Library

   George married **Nora Adine Stomm Twin** daughter of Georg Heinrich "Henry" Stomm and Anna Mariah Getz on 29 Mar 1900 in Hudson, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Nora was born on 7 Feb 1877 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 8 Mar 1949 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   History DeKalb Co. In 1885, History DeKalb Co. In 1920, Ancestors in Tuscarawas Co. Oh, Allen Co. Library

   12 F ii. **Sophia M. Schweitzer** was born on 1 Oct 1876 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 3 Jan 1972 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, DeKalb Co., Indian Health Dept Marriage Rec., (as Switzer), Births, DeKalb Co., In, History of DeKalb Co. IN 1920 Charles Campbell, History of DeKalb Co. In 1914 Charles Campbell, Hist NE In, Ancestors in Tuscarawas Co. Oh, Allen Co. Library, Waterloo cem rec, DeKalb death rec, DeKalb Co. In Death Records, John Mainard

   Sophia married **Charles Able Campbell** son of John Edward Campbell and Cornelia Hemstreet on 31 Jul 1898 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Charles was born on 3 Sep 1866 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 8 Apr 1950 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co., Indian Health Dept Marriage Rec., Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., IN, as parent of Josh, DeKalb Co., In Births, Charles Able, Ancestors in Tuscarawas Co. Oh, Allen Co. Library, History of DeKalb Co. IN 1920 Charles Campbell, History of DeKalb Co. In 1914 Charles Campbell, Death Records, John Mainard

13 M iii. **Edwin William Schweitzer** was born on 31 Mar 1879 in Indiana, OF Waterloo. He died on 10 Mar 1972 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, Death records DeKalb Co., In of Royal, Ancestors in Tuscarawas Co. Oh, Allen Co. Library
1920 DeKalb census

Edwin married **Laura Edith 'Eva' Bickel**. Laura was born in 1885 in Indiana, OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Dec 1948. She was buried on 6 Dec 1948 in Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, Death records DeKalb Co., In of Royal, Ancestors in Tuscarawas Co. Oh, Allen Co. Library

14 F iv. **Anna L. Schweitzer** was born on 28 Apr 1881 in Indiana, USA. She died on 1 Jan 1977 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb cem inscp bk

Anna married (1) **Fred Durst** son of Henry Durst and Bertha "Betsy" Durst about 1935. Fred was born on 19 Jan 1884 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 22 Jan 1966. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co. In, 2005, DeKalb cem inscp bk

Anna married (2) **Daniel Wehnes**.

Catherine married (2) **Jacob Reinhart** son of John S. Reinhart and Ann Margaret Hart on 2 Apr 1892 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Jacob was born on 1 May 1851 in Hur Heson, Germany. He died on 9 Jan 1923 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

5. **John Metzger** (John Jacob) was born on 20 Feb 1852 in Sharon, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, USA. He died on 18 Jun 1890 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit with 4 children, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920, Ancestors in Tuscarawas Co. Oh, Allen Co. Library, DeKalb Co., Indian Health Dept Marriage Rec., Bertha, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, LDS Individual Rec., DeKalb Co., In Births, Charley

John married **Catherine Reinhart** daughter of John S. Reinhart and Ann Margaret Hart. Catherine was born on 22 Aug 1855 in Erie Co., Ohio, USA. She died on 15 Mar 1932 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried on 18 Mar 1932 in Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, 1 previous to George also dau Bertha, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, LDS Individual Rec., DeKalb cem inscp, DeKalb Co., In Births, Charley

John and Catherine had the following children:

15 F i. **Bertha E. Metzger** was born in 1875 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1931. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indian Health Dept Marriage Rec., Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN,

METZGER

JOHN
1852
1890

Bertha married **George Brown Duncan** son of George H. Duncan and Jane Chapman on 5 Jun 1898 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. George was born on 20 May 1876 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 20 Jul 1959. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indian Health Dept Marriage Rec., Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 George H. Duncan,

16 M ii. **Charley Leo Metzger** was born on 28 Jun 1878 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1957 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN, DeKalb Co., In Births, Charley

Charley married **Myrtle C. Thompson** on 3 Nov 1901 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Myrtle was born in 1883 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1976. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN,

Family of George Metzgar

First Generation

1. **George Metzgar** was born in 1854 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1928. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   He had the following children:

   2 M i. **Franklin J. Metzgar** was born in 1884 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1912. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

FRANKLIN J.
METZGER
1884 - - 1912

Family of Harry Miller

First Generation

1. **Harry Miller** was born on 11 Mar 1854 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 29 Mar 1897. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

   Harry married **E. Ellen "Ella" Strow** daughter of William Strow and Barbara Depler on 18 Apr 1882. E. Ellen "Ella" Strow was born on 16 Mar 1862 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 6 Apr 1885 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

   Harry and E. Ellen "Ella" Strow had the following children:

   2 i. **Miller** was born about Dec 1883.

DIED
MAR 29 1837

Family of Peter Moody

First Generation

1. **Peter Moody** was born about 1796 in OF Waynesburg, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in Noble Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, William, History of DeKalb co., In 1885 Peter Moody, 1860 Richland Twp DeKalb Co., Indiana Census,

   Peter married **Nancy While** daughter of James While. Nancy was born about 1805 in Ohio, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, William, History of DeKalb co., In 1885 Peter Moody, 1860 Richland Twp DeKalb Co., Indiana Census,

   Peter and Nancy had the following children:

   2 M i. **Peter Moody** was born on 11 Sep 1823. He died on 29 Oct 1895.

   3 M ii. **Samuel Moody** was born on 17 Jan 1829. He died on 15 Feb 1915.

   4 M iii. **William Moody** was born on 26 Feb 1847 in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 23 Oct in Elkhart, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Lakeview, Kendallville, Noble Co. , Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, 1860 Richland Twp DeKalb Co., Indiana Census,

   William married **Katherin "Kate" E. Pairen** daughter of Adolph Pairan and Catharine Slimer on 5 Feb 1890 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Katherin was born about 1866 in Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, (as Pairiss),

   5 M iv. **Daniel Moody** was born about 1835 in Ohio, USA.

   1860 Richland Twp DeKalb Co., Indiana Census,

   6 M v. **James Moody** was born about 1836 in Ohio, USA.

   1860 Richland Twp DeKalb Co., Indiana Census,

   7 F vi. **Catharine Moody** was born about 1842 in Indiana, USA.

   1860 Richland Twp DeKalb Co., Indiana Census,

Second Generation

2. **Peter Moody** (Peter) was born on 11 Sep 1823 in Guernsey Co., Ohio, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1895 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, History of DeKalb co., In 1885 Peter Moody,

   Peter married **Matilda M. Barnes** daughter of Edmund Barnes and Susan H. Beardsley on 13 Nov 1850 in In. Matilda was born about 1836 in New York, USA. She died in 1924 in Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Lakeview, Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana, USA.

Peter and Matilda had the following children:

8 F i. **Mary Ellen Moody** was born about 1854 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, History of DeKalb co., In 1885 Peter Moody,

Mary married **Berhalter**. Berhalter was born in OF Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana, USA.

9 F ii. **Ida I. Moody** was born about 1857 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, History of DeKalb co., In 1885 Peter Moody,

10 M iii. **Frank B. Moody** was born in OF Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb co., In 1885 Peter Moody,

11 M iv. **John R. Moody** was born on 31 Jan 1860 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 1 Mar 1860 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb co., In 1885 Peter Moody,

12 v. **Infant Moody** was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Infant died as a infant in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb co., In 1885 Peter Moody,

3. **Samuel Moody** (Peter) was born on 17 Jan 1829 in Ohio, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1915. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN,

Samuel married **Mary Emaline**. Mary was born on 15 Nov 1837 in New York, USA. She died in 1874. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN,

Samuel and Mary had the following children:

13 F i. **Sarah Jane Moody** was born in 1848 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1942. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN,

Family of W. L. Myers

First Generation

1. **W. L. Myers** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, as father of Willis,

   W. L. Myers married **L. E.**. L. E. was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, mother of Willis,

   W. L. Myers and L. E. had the following children:

   2 M i. **Willis Myers** was born on 22 Jan 1867 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1867. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Family of William Oiler

First Generation

1. **William Oiler** was born on 13 Feb 1806 in Maryland, USA. He died on 15 Aug 1896 in Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Butler Record Obit, DeKalb Co, In, Health Dept Marriages, John, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In, 1870 Wilmington Twp, DeKalb Co IN Census, 1880 Wilmington Twp, DeKalb Co IN Census

   William married **Mary Johns** daughter of Johns on 25 Aug 1849. Mary was born on 27 Feb 1827 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio, USA. She died on 3 Jun 1908 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried on 4 Jun 1908 in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Butler Weekly Record Obit, 4 sons 2 dau, DeKalb Co, In, Health Dept Marriages, John, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In, 1870 Wilmington Twp, DeKalb Co IN Census, 1880 Wilmington Twp, DeKalb Co IN Census

   William and Mary had the following children:

   2 M i. **Charles W. Oiler** was born in 1850. He died on 30 May 1931.

   3 M ii. **Pierce Oiler** was born about 1855 in Ohio, USA, OF Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1870 Wilmington Twp, DeKalb Co IN Census
   1880 Wilmington Twp, DeKalb Co IN Census

   4 M iii. **John Henry Oiler** was born about 1858. He died on 13 Jan 1924.

   5 F iv. **Nancy A. Oiler** was born on 7 May 1866 in OF Union Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1870 in Union Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cosper Cem, Union Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cosper Cem, Union Twp, DeKalb Co., In

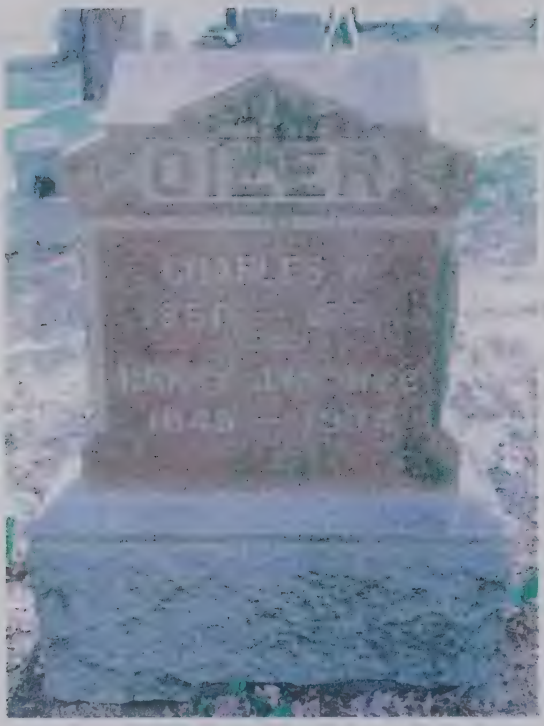
Second Generation

2. **Charles W. Oiler** (William) was born in 1850 in Ohio, USA, OF Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 30 May 1931 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem. Stone, 1870 Wilmington Twp, DeKalb Co IN Census, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Bessie also Etta, DeKalb Co., Indiana, Death Rec., wife Nancy, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, as parent, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

   Charles married **Nancy J. Baughman** daughter of John Baughman and Nancy Slentz. Nancy was born on 11 Jun 1848 in Union Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 8 Jan 1904 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem. Stone, Butler Weekly Record obit, DeKalb Co., Indiana, Death Rec., DeKalb Co. In, Health Dept Marriages, Bessie also Etta, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, 1860 Union Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, Census,


OIZER

Charles and Nancy had the following children:

6 F i. **Bessie E. Oiler** was born about 1871 in Union Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

Bessie married **S. W. Bowman** son of Joseph Bowman and Ida Brand on 7 May 1893 in Smithfield, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. S. W. Bowman was born about 1870 in Keyser Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

7 F ii. **Etta V. Oiler** was born about 1875 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

Etta married **Ezra B. Brand** son of William S. Brand and Matilda Towell on 8 Apr 1894 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Ezra was born about 1873 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

8 M iii. **James William Oyler** was born in 1877 in Indiana, USA.
James married **Myrtle Blanche Palmerton** daughter of John W. Palmerton and Letitia Topper on 14 Jan 1903 in Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Myrtle was born in Apr 1895 in Indiana, USA.

1900 DeKalb Wilmington Census

1900 DeKalb census
DeKalb marriage

9 M iv. **John F. Oyler** was born on 10 Sep 1882 in Indiana, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1957 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem., DeKalb Co., IN,

John married **Eleanor C. Rainier** daughter of Joseph Rainier and L. Malinda "Amanda" Cundeff in 1908. Eleanor was born on 5 Nov 1886 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1967 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Obit, Waterloo, Press Obit, Waterloo Cem., DeKalb Co., IN,

10 M v. **Fred Oiler** was born on 11 Aug 1886 in Moore, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1968 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, as mother Cora, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 W. H. Forrest,

Fred married **Ethel A. Forrest** daughter of Wilson H. Forrest and Margaret A. Moore. Ethel was born on 27 Sep 1887 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 7 Nov 1970 in Butler, Wilmington twp.DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

4. **John Henry Oiler** (William) was born about 1858 in Ohio, USA, OF Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 13 Jan 1924 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1870 Wilmington Twp, DeKalb Co IN Census, 1880 Wilmington Twp, DeKalb Co IN Census
DeKalb Co, In, Health Dept Marriages,

John married **Cora Crooks** daughter of Sheldon Crooks and Samantha Baughman on 7 Mar 1895 in Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Cora was born about 1874 in Union Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co, In, Health Dept Marriages, as Cory,

John and Cora had the following children:

11 F i. **Agatha L. Oiler** was born on 17 Feb 1907 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Sep 1990 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Christian Union Cem., Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
Agatha married **John Durbin Fenstermaker** son of John David Fenstermaker and Della Riggs on 7 Nov 1925 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. John was born on 6 Apr 1905 in Pleasant Bend, Ohio, USA. He died on 25 Nov 1985 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Christian Union Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Press Obit,

12 F ii. **Vida Oiler**.
Vida married **Patrick**.

Family of Manley M. Olcott

First Generation

1. **Manley M. Olcott** was born on 17 Jun 1818 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1869. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Family of Richard Parnell

First Generation

1. **Richard Parnell** was born on 3 Jun 1790 in Norfolk Co., England. He died on 28 Aug 1878. He was buried in Fairfield Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1850Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co. In, Atlas of DeKalb Co., In 1880 John Parnell, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen, 1894 Philip Parnell,

   Richard married **Elizabeh Howard**. Elizabeh was born on 7 Dec 1788 in Norfolk, England, OF Fairfield TownshipDeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 22 Feb 1879. She was buried in Fairfield Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co. In, Atlas of DeKalb Co., In 1880 John Parnell, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen, 1894 Philip Parnell, 1850 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,

   Richard and Elizabeh had the following children:

   + 2 M i. **John Parnell** was born on 6 Apr 1826. He died on 31 Jan 1879.

   3 F ii. **Frances Parnell** was born in 1828 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1852. She was buried in Fairfield Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co. In,

   Frances married **Story**. Story was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   + 4 M iii. **Philip Parnell** was born on 7 Aug 1831. He died in 1906.

   5 M iv. **William Parnell** was born about 1836 in England, OF Fairfield TownshipDeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1850Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census

   6 F v. **Caroline Parnell** was born about 1839 in Ohio, USA, OF Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1850Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census

Second Generation

2. **John Parnell** (Richard) was born on 6 Apr 1826 in Norfolk Co., England. He died on 31 Jan 1879. He was buried in Fairfield Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Cora (as Parnd), Old Auburn Cem. Stone marker, Old Auburn Cem. Rec., wife Savilla and son Howard, Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co. In, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, as father, Atlas of DeKalb Co., In 1880 John Parnell,

   Still Living.

John married (1) **Catherine Croy** in Smithfield Co., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Catherine was born on 14 Jun 1824 in Ohio, USA. She died on 14 Nov 1906. She was buried in Fairfield Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages. Cora, Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co. In. Atlas of DeKalb Co., In 1880 John Parnell,

John and Catherine had the following children:

7 F i. **Mary E. Parnell** was born about 1855 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

8 M ii. **Curtis C. Parnell** was born about 1857 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, as Keirtus, Atlas of DeKalb Co., In 1880 John Parnell,

9 M iii. **Amos Parnell** was born on 26 Jul 1857 in Smithfield Co., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1858. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, Atlas of DeKalb Co., In 1880 John Parnell,

10 M iv. **George Parnell** was born in 1859 in Richland Co., Ohio, USA, OF n. Carolina.

1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, Atlas of DeKalb Co., In 1880 John Parnell, DeKalb Co. In, Health Dept Marriage,

George married **Sarah E. Campbell** daughter of John Edward Campbell and Cornelia Hemstreet on 16 Mar 1882 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Sarah was born in 1863 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In, Health Dept Marriage,

11 M v. **Frank Parnell** was born in 1861 in OF Smithfield Co., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1926. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN, Atlas of DeKalb Co., In 1880 John Parnell,

Frank married **Bertha**. Bertha was born in 1871 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1970. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN,

12 F vi. **Emma Parnell** was born on 20 Aug 1863 in Smithfield Co., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1958 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Obit, DeKalb Co., In Births, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, Atlas of DeKalb Co., In 1880 John Parnell,

Emma married **Alvaro Seery** son of David Seery and Lucinda on 30 Nov 1882 in Hudson, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Alvaro was born in 1858 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1929. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, as Alvaro, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, as Alvara,

13 F vii. **Amanda Parnell** was born in OF Smithfield Co., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Atlas of DeKalb Co., In 1880 John Parnell,

14 F viii. **Laura Parnell** was born in OF Smithfield Co., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA

Atlas of DeKalb Co., In 1880 John Parnell,

15 F ix. **Etta Parnell** was born in OF Smithfield Co., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Atlas of DeKalb Co., In 1880 John Parnell,

16 F x. **Cora E. Parnell** was born about Mar 1869 in Indiana, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, (as Parnd),

Cora married **Charles A. Row** son of George W. Rowe and Harriet F. Shook on 1 Dec 1889 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Charles was born about Dec 1864 in Indiana, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885

John married (2) **Savila Hawn** on 29 Sep 1850. Savila was born in Ohio, USA. She died on 28 May 1855. She was buried in Old Auburn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Old Auburn Cem. Stone marker, Old Auburn Cem. Rec., (as Savvilla), Atlas of DeKalb Co., In 1880 John Parnell,

John and Savila had the following children:

17 M xi. **Howard Parnell** was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Old Auburn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Old Auburn Cem. Stone marker, Old Auburn Cem. Rec.,

4. **Philip Parnell** (Richard) was born on 7 Aug 1831 in Norfolk Co., England, OF Fairfield TownshipDeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1906. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In, Health Dept Marriage, William also Elizabeth, DeKalb Co. IN, Births, Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen, 1894 Philip Parnell,
1850Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,

Philip married **Susannah Lease** daughter of John Leas III and Sophia Spangler on 16 Nov 1854. Susannah was born on 7 Sep 1831 in Stark Co., Ohio, USA. She died in 1910. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In, Health Dept Marriage, William (as Hannah) also Elizabeth (As Susannah), DeKalb Co. In Births, Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN, Susana, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen, 1894 Philip Parnell,
1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,

Philip and Susannah had the following children:

18 F i. **Elizabeth Parnell** was born about 1855 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

Elizabeth married **Charles Sterling Thompson** son of Joel E. Thompson and Maria Jane McBride on 3 Apr 1889 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Charles was born about 1858 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,
History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

19 F ii. **Sophia E. Parnell** was born about 1856 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen, 1894 Philip Parnell,

20 F iii. **Emma D. Parnell** was born about 1858 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen, 1894 Philip Parnell,

21 M iv. **William "Will" H. Parnell** was born about 1859 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, DeKalb Co. In, Health Dept Marriage, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen, 1894 Philip Parnell,

William married **Emma A. Husselman** daughter of John Trapp Husselman and Alvina Hartman on 14 Sep 1882 in Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana, USA. Emma was born about 1860 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In, Health Dept Marriage, as Emma O., History DeKalb Co. IN 1885 John T. Husselman,

22 M v. **Charlie G. Parnell** was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen, 1894 Philip Parnell,

23 F vi. **Annetta F. Parnell** was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen, 1894 Philip Parnell,

Family of Perry

First Generation

1. **Perry** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Perry married **Mora C.**. Mora was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Family of John Pincheon

First Generation

1. **John Pincheon** was born about 1801 in Maryland, USA.

   1850Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, as Pinchen 1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, as Pincheon,

   John married **Susanna**. Susanna was born about 1811 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1850Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

   John and Susanna had the following children:

+ 2 M i. **Anthony Pinchen** was born about 1831.

  3 F ii. **Cassa M. Pinchen** was born about 1833 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

  1850Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census

  4 F iii. **Sarah Pinchen** was born about 1838 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1858. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

  1850Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census

  5 M iv. **Harvey Pinchen** was born about 1843 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

  1850Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

  6 F v. **Hannah Pincheon** was born on 21 Oct 1843 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 10 Aug 1844 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

  7 M vi. **James F. Pinchen** was born about 1848 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

  1850Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census

  8 M vii. **John H. Pinchen** was born about 1851 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1877. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

  Cedar Lake Cem. Stone, abt 1877, 1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

  9 M viii. **Peter A. Pinchen** was born about 1854 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

  1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

Second Generation

2. **Anthony Pinchen** (John) was born about 1831 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1850Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

   Anthony married **Linda**. Linda was born on 14 Mar 1835 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 2 Sep 1864. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

PINCHEON

1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, as Lydia, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN.

Anthony and Linda had the following children:

10 M i. **Franklin Pinchen** was born about 1855 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

11 M ii. **John W. Pinchion** was born on 11 Jun 1857 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 8 Dec 1857. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

12 F iii. **Susannah Pincheon** was born about May 1860 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

Family of Benjamin Powell Senior

First Generation

1. **Benjamin Powell Senior.**

Benjamin married **Mary B. Webb** daughter of Rev. Benjamin Webb and Anna on 30 Jul 1809 in , Harrison, West Virginia. Mary was born on <7 Oct 1788> in <Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, USA>. She died on 18 Sep 1851. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Family of George W. Powell

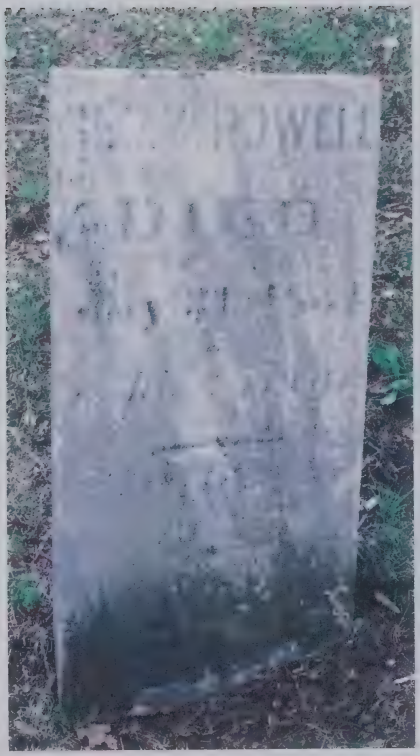
First Generation

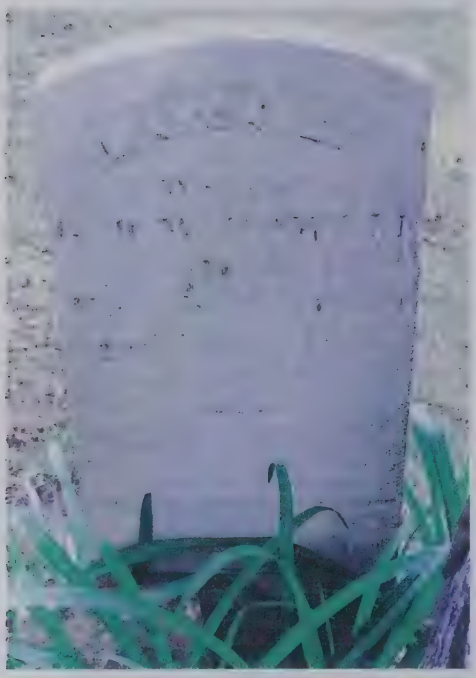
1. **George W. Powell** was born in 1809 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 31 May 1854. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

   George married **Margaret**. Margaret was born on 14 Jan 1820 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 1 Mar 1860. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,





Family of Amos Ragen

First Generation

1. **Amos Ragen** was born in OF Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co., Indiana Health Dept Marriage, Dan,

   Amos had the following children:

   2 M i. **Daniel Ragen** was born about 1867 in Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co., Indiana Health Dept Marriage,

   Daniel married **Catherine "Katie" R. Kashill** daughter of William Kashill and Lovina Bible on 26 Dec 1896 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Catherine was born about 1866 in Ohio, USA. She died on 20 Aug 1903. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp. , DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem. Stone, DeKalb Co., Indiana Health Dept Marriage,

Family of Joseph W. Reeder

First Generation

1. **Joseph W. Reeder** was born in 1820 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1907. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, DeKalb Co., In Deaths, Susan

   Joseph married **Susan Hursh** daughter of William Hursh and Elizabeth Watson. Susan was born on 29 Dec 1835 in Ohio, USA. She died on 7 May 1906 in Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, DeKalb Co., In Deaths, Susan

REEDER
JOSEPH W. REEDER
1820 —— 1907
SUSAN HIS WIFE
1836 —— 1906

Family of Reem

First Generation

1. **Reem** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Reem married **Catherine**. Catherine was born about 1813 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 28 Jan 1868. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Reem and Catherine had the following children:

2 M i. **William Reem** was born on 4 Jan 1834 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 4 Feb 1863. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Family of Robert Reid

First Generation

1. **Robert Reid** was born on 2 Jan 1832 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 24 Feb 1865. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Family of John S. Reinhart

First Generation

1. **John S. Reinhart** was born on 31 Mar 1832 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 4 May 1888. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem. Stone, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Catherine also Frank, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, LDS Individual Rec.

John married **Ann Margaret Hart**. Ann was born on 23 Jun 1829 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 9 Mar 1907. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Catherine also Frank, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, LDS Individual Rec.

John and Ann had the following children:

2 M i. **Jacob Reinhart** was born on 1 May 1851 in Hur Heson, Germany. He died on 9 Jan 1923 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

Jacob married **Catherine Elizabeth Metzger** daughter of John Jacob Metzger and Catherine Elizabeth Parr on 2 Apr 1892 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Catherine was born on 12 Apr 1848 in Sharon, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1921 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co. In 1914 Charles Campbell, Ancestors in Tuscarawas Co. Oh, Allen Co. Library, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, also Sophia,

3 F ii. **Catherine Reinhart** was born on 22 Aug 1855. She died on 15 Mar 1932.

4 M iii. **Frank F. Reinhart** was born about 1873 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Health Dept Marriage,

Frank married **Ida Ukele** daughter of Frederick G. Ukele and Margaret Graf on 26 May 1897 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Ida was born about 1878 in Cleveland, Ohio, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Health Dept Marriage,

Second Generation

3. **Catherine Reinhart** (John S.) was born on 22 Aug 1855 in Erie Co., Ohio, USA. She died on 15 Mar 1932 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried on 18 Mar 1932 in Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, 1 previous to George also dau Bertha, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, LDS Individual Rec., DeKalb cem inscp, DeKalb Co., In Births, Charley

JACOB REINHART
1851 —— 1923

ELIZABETH SCHWEITZER
REINHART
1848
1921

Catherine married (1) **George W. McEntaffer** son of John McEntaffer and Sarah Walker on 28 Mar 1892 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. George was born on 22 Feb 1854 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 21 Sep 1923 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, DeKalb cem inscp, Auburn lib, LDS Family Search LDS Individual Rec., Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, see notes of George W married to Catherine b. 1855,

George and Catherine had the following children:

5 M i. **Franklin J. McEntaffer** was born in 1884 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1912. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

6 F ii. **Esther McEntaffer** was born on 31 Dec 1895 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 17 Sep 1972 in Indiana, USA. She was buried in Pleasant Lake Ce, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb birth rec, Dale Campbell, Steuben cem rec, Steuben lib index cards

Esther married **Fred William Campbell** son of Ezra Campbell and Lucie M. 'Susie' Kemp on 8 Oct 1915 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Fred was born on 7 Sep 1895 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA, OF Pleasant Lake, Indiana, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1973 in Indiana, USA. He was buried in Pleasant Lake Ce, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

Steuben cem rec, DeKalb marriage

Catherine married (2) **John Metzger** son of John Jacob Metzger and Catherine Elizabeth Parr. John was born on 20 Feb 1852 in Sharon, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, USA. He died on 18 Jun 1890 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit with 4 children, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920, Ancestors in Tuscarawas Co. Oh, Allen Co. Library, DeKalb Co., Indian Health Dept Marriage Rec., Bertha, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, LDS Individual Rec., DeKalb Co., In Births, Charley

John and Catherine had the following children:

7 F iii. **Bertha E. Metzger** was born in 1875 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1931. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indian Health Dept Marriage Rec., Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN,

Bertha married **George Brown Duncan** son of George H. Duncan and Jane Chapman on 5 Jun 1898 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. George was born on 20 May 1876 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 20 Jul 1959. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indian Health Dept Marriage Rec., Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 George H. Duncan,

8 M iv. **Charley Leo Metzger** was born on 28 Jun 1878 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1957 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN, DeKalb Co., In Births, Charley

Charley married **Myrtle C. Thompson** on 3 Nov 1901 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Myrtle

was born in 1883 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1976. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN.

Family of Justice Reinhart

First Generation

1. **Justice Reinhart** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

   Justice married **A. Martha**. A. Martha was born on 3 Mar 1822 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 30 Mar 1880. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

   Justice and A. Martha had the following children:

   2 M i. **John D. Reinhart** was born in 1846. He died in 1918.

Second Generation

2. **John D. Reinhart** (Justice) was born in 1846 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1918. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co., Indiana Health Dept Marriages, Lee, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, father of Hendrick,

   John married **Christina Denbener**. Christina was born in 1846 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1926. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co., Indiana Health Dept Marriages, Lee, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, mother of Hendrick,

   John and Christina had the following children:

   3 M i. **Hendrick J. A. Reinhart** was born on 5 Jul 1868 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1870 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

   4 M ii. **J. Gusta Reinhart** was born on 15 Sep 1870 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 22 Feb 1880 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

   5 M iii. **Lee Reinhart** was born in 1872 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried on 26 Sep 1949 in Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co., Indiana Health Dept Marriages, Woodlawn Cem, Auburn DeKalb Co., IN,

   Lee married **Laura C. Best** daughter of John M. Best and Malinda McDowell on 27 Sep 1897 in Indiana, USA, . Laura was born in 1871 in Noble Co., Indiana, USA, . She was buried on 12 Oct 1963 in Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

REINHART

MARTHA
WIFE OF
JUSTUS HEINRICH
DIED
AGED

1846

CHRISTIANA
1845 — 1926

J. GUSTA
SON OF
J. D. &
REINHART.
DIED
FEB. 22. 1888
AGED

DeKalb Co., Indiana Health Dept Marriages, Woodlawn Cem, Auburn DeKalb Co., IN, .

6 M iv. **Albert H. Reinhart** was born in 1875 in OF Butler, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1958. He was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cem., Wilmington TownshipDeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Mt. Pleasant Cem. Stone DeKalb Co., In, DeKalb Co Births

Albert married **Florence Viola Ginder** daughter of Philip D. Ginder and Martha V. McDannel on 3 Nov 1918. Florence was born on 3 Nov 1886 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Jun 1979 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cem., Wilmington TownshipDeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Obit, Waterloo Press Obit, Mt. Pleasant Cem. Stone DeKalb Co., In, DeKalb Co Births

Family of M. Reinhart

First Generation

1. **M. Reinhart** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, Ray,

   M. Reinhart married **M. P. J.**. M. P. J. was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, Ray,

   M. Reinhart and M. P. J. had the following children:

   2 M i. **Ray C. Reinhart** was born on 21 May 1884 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 8 Sep 1884 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

Family of Peter Reinhart

First Generation

1. **Peter Reinhart** was born in 1866 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1933. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

   Peter married **Anna**. Anna was born in 1870 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1957. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

REINHART
PHILIP J.
1866 1933
ANNA
1870 1957

Family of Charles Lewis Rempis Sr

First Generation

1. **Charles Lewis Rempis Sr** was born on 28 Nov 1802 in OF Wurtenberg, Germany. He died on 28 Dec 1859 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis., History DeKalb Co., In 1885 Charles R. Rempis Jr., 8 children 6 living

   Charles married **Louisa Agatha Berg**. Louisa was born on 4 Jan 1804 in OF Wurtenberg, Germany. She died on 4 May 1877 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

   Charles and Louisa had the following children:

+ 2 M i. **Charles Lewis Rempis Jr.** was born on 21 Mar 1831. He died on 9 Nov 1910.

  3 M ii. **William Rempis** was born on 21 Aug 1836 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 2 Oct 1861. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

  1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

+ 4 M iii. **Henry Rempis** was born on 11 Oct 1838. He died on 11 Jan 1908.

  5 F iv. **Amelia Rempis** was born about 1840 in Ohio, USA.

  1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

  6 F v. **Caroline Rempis** was born about 1841 in Ohio, USA.

  1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

  7 F vi. **Pauline Rempis** was born about 1843 in Ohio, USA.

  1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

  8 F vii. **Catherine Rempis**.

Second Generation

2. **Charles Lewis Rempis Jr.** (Charles Lewis) was born on 21 Mar 1831 in Wurtenberg, Germany. He died on 9 Nov 1910 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Theo, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis., History DeKalb Co., In 1885 Charles R. Rempis Jr.,

   Charles married **Elizabeth Middleton** daughter of William Middleton and Hannah on 18 May 1856. Elizabeth was born in 1834 in Adams Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1914. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Theo, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In,

History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis., History DeKalb Co., In 1885 Charles R. Rempis Jr.,

Charles and Elizabeth had the following children:

9 M i. **William H. Rempis** was born about 1857 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, History DeKalb Co., In 1885 Charles R. Rempis Jr.,

10 M ii. **Lewis Franklin Rempis** was born on 21 Nov 1858 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1899 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried on 17 Dec 1899 in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, DeKalb Co. In, Health Dept Marriage, as Frank L. also Ruth, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, as parent, History DeKalb Co., In 1885 Charles R. Rempis Jr., History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Jacob Frazer,

Lewis married **Martha M. Frazer** daughter of Jacob Isreal Frazer and Lydia Spangler on 8 Mar 1882 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Martha was born on 27 Mar 1860 in Ohio, USA. She died on 7 Oct 1883 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In, Health Dept Marriage, as Mattie M. Frager also Ruth (as Frager), Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In, History DeKalb Co., In 1885 Theodore Rempis., History of DeKalb Co., In 1914 Jacob Frazer,

11 M iii. **Theodore A. Rempis** was born on 9 May 1861 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis., History DeKalb Co., In 1885 Charles R. Rempis Jr.,

Theodore married **Elva Lillie Thomson** daughter of Joel E. Thompson and Maria Jane McBride on 19 Oct 1887. Elva was born about 1863 in Smithfield TownshipDeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

4. **Henry Rempis** (Charles Lewis) was born on 11 Oct 1838 in Massilon, Ohio, USA. He died on 11 Jan 1908 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

Henry married **Sophia French** on 5 Nov 1871 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Sophia was born in 1843 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 11 Jun 1928. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

Henry and Sophia had the following children:

12 F i. **Laura Luella Rempis** was born in 1873 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1948. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

13 F ii. **Helena "Lena" Amelia Rempis** was born in 1876 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 12 Aug 1898 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried on 16 Aug 1898 in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Obit, Butler Record Obit, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

14 F iii. **Olive Matilda Rempis** was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

Olive married **Edward Dickinson Willis** in 1902. Edward was born in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

Family of Barbara June Rigg

First Generation

1. **Barbara June Rigg** was born in 1938 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1938 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

BARBARA JUNE
RIGG
JUNE 29 1938

Family of Rigg

First Generation

1. **Rigg** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   He had the following children:

   2 M i. **LeRoy B. Rigg** was born in 1917 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 2003. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   3 M ii. **Leon P. Rigg** was born in 1919 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 2006. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

RIGG
LEROY B.
2003

Family of Isaac Rockwell

First Generation

1. **Isaac Rockwell** was born about 1840 in Ohio, USA.

   1860 Union Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, Census, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, father,

   Isaac married **Elizabeth**. Elizabeth was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, mother,

   Isaac and Elizabeth had the following children:

   2 F i. **Margaret Jane Rockwell** was born on 4 Apr 1866 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1867. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

      Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Family of Dan'l Roger

First Generation

1. **Dan'l Roger** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Dan'l married **Carolyn P.**. Carolyn was born on 25 Jun 1843 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1903. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

Family of Simon Rohm Sr.

First Generation

1. **Simon Rohm Sr.** was born on 27 Sep 1785 in Germany. He died on 3 Apr 1857. He was buried in Old Auburn Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Old Auburn Cem. Stone marker, Old Auburn Cem. Rec., DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, William, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN father, History of DeKalb Co, In 1914, DeKalb Co., In Deaths, Valentine

   Simon married **Mary Ann Miller**. Mary was born on 15 Jan 1800 in Rhineburg, RontzWiten, Germany. She died on 25 Sep 1855. She was buried in Old Auburn Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Old Auburn Cem. Stone marker, Old Auburn Cem. Rec., DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, William, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, mother, History of DeKalb Co, In 1914

   Simon and Mary had the following children:

   2 M i. **Valentine Rohm** was born on 16 Jul 1828 in Rhineburg, Rontz Witer, Germany. He died on 19 Aug 1905 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Tamarack Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co., In Deaths, Valentine, History of DeKalb Co, In 1914

   3 M ii. **Simon Rohm Jr.** was born on 3 Dec 1829 in Rhineburg, Rontz Witer, Germany. He died on 30 May 1880 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co., Indiana, GenWeb, History DeKalb Co. Indiana, J. Smith, DeKalb Co. IN Health Dept Marriages, John, Marriages, DeKalb Co., IN, Health Dept., Lydia, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In, History DeKalb Co. In 1914 John Hamman, History of DeKalb Co, In 1914 Rohm. 13 children 5 deseased

   Simon married **Mary Harsh** daughter of Solomon Harsh and Rachel Seibert on 16 Jul 1849. Mary was born on 30 Sep 1830 in OF Carroll Co., Ohio, USA. She died on 17 Dec 1918. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. IN Health Dept Marriages, John, Marriages, DeKalb Co., IN, Health Dept., Lydia, (as Horst), Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In, History DeKalb Co. In 1914 John Hamman, History of DeKalb Co, In 1914 Rohm,

   4 M iii. **Fred Rohm** was born in Rhineburg, Rontz Witer, Germany.

   DeKalb Co., In Deaths, Henry, DeKalb Co., In Deaths, Simeon, History of DeKalb Co, In 1914

   Fred married **Susannah Easterday**.

   DeKalb Co., In Deaths, Henry. DeKalb Co., In Deaths, Simeon
   History of DeKalb Co, In 1914

   5 F iv. **Elizabeth Mary Rohm** was born on 4 Feb 1824 in Rhineburg, Rontz Witer, Germany. She died on 13 Nov 1883 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Evergreen Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1860 Union Twp., DeKalb Co. Indiana Census, age 33, New Auburn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894, History of DeKalb Co, In 1914, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Mary,

Elizabeth married **John Baltzer "Baber" Stahl** son of Henry Stahl. John was born on 18 Sep 1821 in Germany. He died on 5 Apr 1901 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Evergreen Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Mary, 1860 Union Twp., DeKalb Co. Indiana Census, age 55 as Beldass, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894, History of DeKalb Co, In 1914, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages. Joseph (father as Maldather Stahl), New Auburn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, DeKalb Co., Indiana, Death Rec., (also stated to be burried Edgerton, Ohio).

6 F v. **Caroline Rohm** was born on 10 Nov 1849 in Rhineburg, Rontz Witer, Germany. She died on 17 Aug 1853 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co, In 1914, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

Caroline married **Dr. James W. Lyttle**. James was born in 1800 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Oct 1855. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co, In 1914,

7 M vi. **William B. Rohm** was born on 23 Dec 1833 in OF Holmes Co., Ohio, USA. He died on 1 Jun 1914. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, John also Alla, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, DeKalb Co., In Births, Laura, DeKalb marriage, History of DeKalb Co, In 1914, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Laura,

William married (1) **Phebe Phoeba Townley** daughter of J. Townley and Mary Deny on 23 Dec 1893 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Phebe was born in 1837 in New Jersey, USA. She died in 1918. She was buried in Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In, Health Dept Marriage Rec., Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN., History of DeKalb Co, In 1914

William married (2) **Lucinda Morr**. Lucinda was born on 1 Apr 1838 in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 28 Sep 1890. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Laura, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, John (Morr) also Alla (Moss), Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, DeKalb Co., In Births, Laura, History of DeKalb Co, In 1914

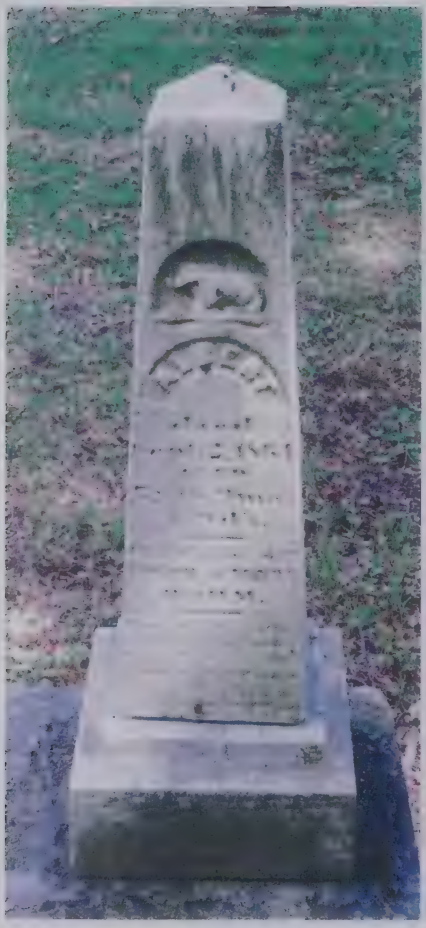
8 M vii. **Henry C. Rohm** was born on 19 Apr 1838 in OF Holmes Co., Ohio, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1908. He was buried in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Death Rec., William, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Libbie also William also Ida also Kattie, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, History of DeKalb Co, In 1914

Henry married **Mary Ann Lutz** daughter of William Lutz and Mary. Mary was born on 17 Apr 1842 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 9 Jul 1919. She was buried in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Libbie also Ida also William also Kattie, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co. , In, History of DeKalb Co, In 1914
1850 Franklin Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Wilmington Twp, DeKalb Co. IN census, living with William Zoover family

9 M viii. **Joseph E. Rohm** was born in 1840 in OF Holmes Co., Ohio, USA. He died on 11 May



1902 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried on 13 May 1902 in Waterloo Cem , Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec., Jennie, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN. History of DeKalb Co. In 1914, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894 Auburn In Lib. William Dunn,

Joseph married **Mary Ann Dunn** daughter of John Dunn and Elizabeth Bachtel on 17 Nov 1864. Mary was born in 1846 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in May 1904. She was buried on 25 May 1904 in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Union Twp., DeKalb Co. Indiana Census,
DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec., Jennie, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894 Auburn In Lib. William Dunn, History of DeKalb Co, In 1914

10 M ix. **Christian Rohm** was born on 30 Mar 1842 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 9 May 1928.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, d. as 1909 also, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Mary also Anna (As Christon Rohn) Eda (as Komer) also Albert (as Rohm), History of DeKalb Co, In 1914, DeKalb Co. In Marriages, DeKalb In Hist 1885

Christian married (1) **Susannah C. Miller** daughter of Samuel Miser and Catherine Barkey on 5 Dec 1860 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Susannah was born on 13 Dec 1840 in OF Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 18 Mar 1892 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Tamarack Cem. Grant Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

also as Susannah Miser, 1850 DeKalb Co., In Census, 1860 Richland Twp DeKalb Co., Indiana Census, age 18, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Mary also Anna also Eda also Albert (as Susan), History of DeKalb Co, In 1914, History of DeKalb Co., In, 1885, Cem Stones Tamarack Cem DeKalb, In, DeKalb Co. In Marriages, Stroh Cem Rec

Christian married (2) **Anna Mary Anderson** daughter of Thomas Anderson and Elizabeth Hewitt on 25 Oct 1869 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Anna was born in 1848 in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1904.

History of DeKalb Co, In 1914, DeKalb marriage, 1 previous to Christian (wid. Campbell),

Christian married (3) **Anna A. Campbell** daughter of Campbell and Elizabeth on 25 Oct 1897. Anna was born in 1847 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 16 Aug 1919 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN,

11 F x. **Infant Rohm** was born on 11 Jun 1853 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1853 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

12 M xi. **Albert Rohm** was born on 3 Dec 1855 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 2 Sep 1861. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Family of Andrew Roush

First Generation

1. **Andrew Roush** was born in OF Ohio, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Henry,

   Andrew married **Susan**. Susan was born in OF Ohio, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Henry,

   Andrew and Susan had the following children:

   2 M i. **Henry Jackson Roush** was born in 1844 in Ohio, USA. He died in 1922. He was buried in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, as Rouse,

   Henry married **Ida Pincheon** daughter of Anthony Pincheon on 20 Jun 1886 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Ida was born in 1865 in Indiana, USA. She died in 1947. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

HENRY
1822
ROUSE

Family of Harvey Roush

First Generation

1. **Harvey Roush** was born in 1886 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1936. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

   Harvey married **Gertie**. Gertie was born in 1885 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1960. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

ROUSH
GERTIE
HARVEY
1936

Family of Vincent L. Rowe

First Generation

1. **Vincent L. Rowe** was born in 1971 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1971. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Stone,

Family of Zachariah Rowe

First Generation

1. **Zachariah Rowe** was born on 11 Mar 1845 in Holmes Co., Ohio, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1897 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Fairfield cem, Fairfield Center, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   History DeKalb Co., Indiana, 2005, 1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, DeKalb Co. Waterloo Press Obit, (father as Ezekiel), Indiana Health Department Marriage Records, Nora, DeKalb Co., In Early pioneers, Pionner Settlers of DeKalb Co., In, Auburn Library

   Zachariah married **Sarah Eunice Allen** daughter of Miles Allen and Mary Jane Beggs on 24 Oct 1869 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Sarah was born on 20 Sep 1846 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1907 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Fairfield cem, Fairfield Center, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1860 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, DeKalb Co. Indiana Health Department Marriage Records, Nora, DeKalb Co., In Early pioneers, Pionner Settlers of DeKalb Co., In, Auburn Library

   Zachariah and Sarah had the following children:

+ 2 M i. **David Miles Rowe** was born on 18 Oct 1869. He died in 1900.

+ 3 F ii. **Nora A. Rowe** was born in Mar 1873.

4 M iii. **William H. Rowe** was born on 22 Dec 1874 in Indiana, USA. He died on 16 Oct 1906 in Indiana, USA.

Pioneer Settlers of DeKalb Co., In Auburn Genealogy Zachariah Rowe,

+ 5 F iv. **Emma Alice Rowe** was born on 12 Mar 1877. She died on 25 Dec 1961.

6 M v. **Albert Edward Rowe** was born on 15 Apr 1880 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 27 May 1900 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Pioneer Settlers of DeKalb Co., In Auburn Genealogy Zachariah Rowe,

+ 7 M vi. **Elza A. "Elzey" Rowe** was born in 1882. He died on 20 Apr 1955.

8 M vii. **Oliver Rowe** was born on 22 Oct 1886 in Indiana, USA. He died on 31 Jan 1907 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Pioneer Settlers of DeKalb Co., In Auburn Genealogy Zachariah Rowe,

9 F viii. **Blanche Rowe twin** was born on 7 Nov 1889 in Indiana, USA. She died on 6 Feb 1907.

Pioneer Settlers of DeKalb Co., In Auburn Genealogy Zachariah Rowe,

+ 10 M ix. **Edgar "Nick" W. Rowe twin** was born on 7 Nov 1889. He died in Feb 1939.

11 F x. **Mabel Donnie Rowe** was born on 15 Feb 1893 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 9 Dec 1972.

Pioneer Settlers of DeKalb Co., In Auburn Genealogy Zachariah Rowe,

Mabel married **Virgil Ezra Sell** on 22 Aug 1921.

Pioneer Settlers of DeKalb Co., In Auburn Genealogy Zachariah Rowe,

12 M xi. **Rowe**.

Pioneer Settlers of DeKalb Co., In Auburn Genealogy Zachariah Rowe,

Second Generation

2. **David Miles Rowe** (Zachariah) was born on 18 Oct 1869 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1900.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, 2005, DeKalb Co., In Early pioneers, Pionner Settlers of DeKalb Co., In, Auburn Library

David married **Jennora Spindler** daughter of Nickolas "NickoDemus" Demis Spindler jr. and Barbara " Barbie" Amstead on 3 Sep 1901 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Jennora was born on 26 Jan 1876 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 15 Nov 1952.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Pionner Settlers of DeKalb Co., In, Auburn Library

DeKalb Co., In Early pioneers

David and Jennora had the following children:

13 M i. **Thelmer W. Rowe** was born on 7 Mar 1902 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 13 Oct 1974 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Dekalb Co. Indiana obits, Waterloo Press Obit, Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN,

Thelmer married **Harriett B. Holman** daughter of Calvin Andrew Holman and Stella Knott on 29 Sep 1923. Harriett was born in 1904 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Dec 1994.

Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN, spouse,

14 M ii. **Allen Rowe** was born on 9 Nov 1903 in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1967. He was buried in Circle Cem., Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.
Allen married **Carrie Lucille "Peggy" Nelson**. Carrie was born in 1918 in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 13 May 2002. She was buried in Circle Cem., Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

15 M iii. **Harrold Miles Rowe** was born on 19 Feb 1905 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1965. He was buried in Circle Cem., Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, 2005, ad Harold Miles Rowe,

Harrold married **Mable Albright** daughter of Frank Albright and Estella "Stella" Blanche Myers on 4 Apr 1926 in Hudson, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA. Mable was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 27 May 1979. She was buried in Circle Cem., Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

16 M iv. **Wilbur David Rowe** was born on 10 May 1906. He died on 21 Jul 1966 in Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, 2005,

Wilbur married **Vesta Albright** daughter of Frank Albright and Estella "Stella" Blanche Myers on 1 Nov 1927. Vesta was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 17 Mar 1974.

17 M v. **Herbert Rowe** was born on 10 Aug 1907. He died on 15 Apr 1961.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, 2005,

Herbert married **Olabelle Boyd**. Olabelle was born in OF Butler, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

18 M vi. **Elmer Grant Rowe** was born on 23 Oct 1909 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 5 May 1922 in Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

19 F vii. **Golda Rowe** was born on 17 Nov 1911 in LaGrange Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 30 Jan 1972.

Waterloo, Press Obit, Pionner Settlers of DeKalb Co., In, Auburn Library, DeKalb Co., In Early pioneers

Golda married **Russell Thomas Mills** son of Thomas Daniel Mills and Mabel Waldorf on 22 Feb 1930 in LaGrange Co., In. Russell was born on 16 Oct 1908 in Cornwall, Canada. He died on 25 Jun 1987 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Circle Hill, Hudson, Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, 2005, DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Waterloo, Press Obit, Pionner Settlers of DeKalb Co., In, Auburn Library

20 M viii. **Wilson "Pete" S. Rowe** was born on 30 Nov 1912 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Dec 1984 in Valparaiso, Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, 2005,

Wilson married **Leocadia "Laura" Sowinski** daughter of Stephanus Sowinski and Sophia Wadas in 1940 in Buffalo, New York, USA. Leocadia was born on 12 Oct 1905 in Poland. She died in Apr 1994 in Valparaiso, Indiana, USA.

3. **Nora A. Rowe** (Zachariah) was born in Mar 1873 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co. In 2005, DeKalb Co. Indiana Health Department Marriage Records, Pioneer Settlers of DeKalb Co., In Auburn Genealogy Zachariah Rowe,

Nora married **Laurel Grant Spindler** son of Nickolas "NickoDemus" Demis Spindler jr. and Barbara " Barbie" Amstead on 19 Mar 1895 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Laurel was born about 1865 in Wayne Co., Ohio, USA. He died in Jun 1923 in Cleveland, Ohio, USA.

History of DeKalb Co. In 2005, DeKalb Co. Indiana Health Department Marriage Records, Pioneer Settlers of DeKalb Co., In Auburn Genealogy Zachariah Rowe,

Laurel and Nora had the following children:

21 F i. **Estella "Stella" Spindler** was born on 27 Jul 1895.
Estella married **Clyde Warnock**.

5. **Emma Alice Rowe** (Zachariah) was born on 12 Mar 1877 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1961 in Pleasant Lake, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Hamilton, Indiana, USA.

Pioneer Settlers of DeKalb Co., In Auburn Genealogy Zachariah Rowe,

Emma married **Calvin H. Husselman** on 24 Dec 1909 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Pioneer Settlers of DeKalb Co., In Auburn Genealogy Zachariah Rowe,

Calvin and Emma had the following children:

22 M i. **Horace Wilson Husselman** was born on 11 Nov 1912 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Nov 1969 in Hamilton, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Hamilton, Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit,

Horace married **Mabel Byers** on 25 Aug 1936 in Elkhart, Indiana, USA.

7. **Elza A. "Elzey" Rowe** (Zachariah) was born in 1882 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1955 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Pioneer Settlers of DeKalb Co., In Auburn Genealogy Zachariah Rowe,

Elza married **Nellie M. Casselman** daughter of Martin Casselman and Rebecca Stroh on 24 Mar 1902 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Nellie was born on 17 Apr 1885 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Sep 1983 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Obit, Pioneer Settlers of DeKalb Co., In Auburn Genealogy Zachariah Rowe,

Elza and Nellie had the following children:

23 F i. **Irene N. Rowe** was born on 3 Apr 1916 in Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Oct 1983 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Christian Union Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
Irene married **Harold Getts** on 6 Apr 1963 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

24 F ii. **Rebecca "Becky" Rowe** was born in OF Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
Rebecca married **John Kesler** son of Joseph James Kester and Addie Mae. John was born on 18 Oct 1924 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Apr 1981 in LaGrange, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

25 F iii. **Pearl Rowe** was born in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
Pearl married **Charles Stemen**. Charles was born in OF Auburn. DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

26 M iv. **Cecil Rowe** was born in OF Corruna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

27 M v. **Gene Rowe** was born in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

28 M vi. **Elmer Rowe** was born in OF Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA.

29 M vii. **Virgil Rowe** was born in OF Auburn. DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

10. **Edgar "Nick" W. Rowe twin** (Zachariah) was born on 7 Nov 1889 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Feb 1939.

Cedar Lake Cem., Stone, DeKalb Co Births, Pioneer Settlers of DeKalb Co., In Auburn Genealogy Zachariah Rowe,

Edgar married **Jessie A. Eash**. Jessie was born in 1896 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1929. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Stone, DeKalb Co Births, Pioneer Settlers of DeKalb Co., In Auburn Genealogy Zachariah Rowe,(? Eacher?Eucher)

ROWE
NELLIE
1885 – 1983
ELZA
1882 – 1955

JESSIE A. ROWE
1896

EDGAR W ROWE
1920
1936

Edgar and Jessie had the following children:

30 F i. **Edna Pearl Rowe** was born on 10 Jun 1920 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co Births

Family of George Schellhouse

First Generation

1. **George Schellhouse** was born on 13 Mar 1808 in OF Lorain Co. Ohio, USA. He died on 1 Jan 1876. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, Presidents, Soldiers, Statemen 1894

   George married **Elizabeth "Eve" Miller**. Elizabeth was born on 6 Nov 1811 in OF Lorain Co. Ohio, USA. She died on 9 Apr 1880. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, Presidents, Soldiers, Statemen 1894

   George and Elizabeth had the following children:

\+ 2 M i. **Henry Schellhouse** was born on 14 Jul 1842. He died in 1909.

Second Generation

2. **Henry Schellhouse** (George) was born on 14 Jul 1842 in Lorain Co. Ohio, USA. He died in 1909. He was buried in 1909 in Woodlawn Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Julia, DeKalb Co., IN Births, Presidents, Soldiers, Statemen 1894

   Henry married **Anna Whitmer** daughter of Rudolph Whitmer and Phoebe Labeck on 5 Jun 1870 in Vermilion, Erie Co., Ohio, USA. Anna was born on 4 Apr 1852 in Lorain Co. Ohio, USA. She died in 1919. She was buried in 1919 in Woodlawn Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Julia, Presidents, Soldiers, Statemen 1894

   Henry and Anna had the following children:

   3 M i. **Geroge R. Shellhouse** was born in 1871 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1915. He was buried in Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN., Presidents, Soldiers, Statemen 1894

   4 M ii. **William J. Shellhouse** was born about 1872 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co., Indiana, Death Rec., Forrest, Presidents, Soldiers, Statemen 1894, DeKalb health dept marriage rec

   William married **Sabina "Sadie" Palmer** daughter of Jacob S. Palmer and Abigal Walford on 14 Oct 1894 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Sabina was born on 28 Jul 1870 in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 16 Jul 1931 in Corunna, DeKalb Co, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Sixteen Cem., DeKalb Co. Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co., Indiana, Obit, Waterloo Press Obit, DeKalb Co., Indiana, Death Rec., Forrest, DeKalb Co., Health Dept Marriage, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 Jacob S. Palmer,

   5 F iii. **Julia Shellhouse** was born about 1874 in Ohio, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, (as Schellhouse), Presidents, Soldiers, Statemen 1894

Julia married **Henry Kruse** son of T. M. Kruse and K. Fetter on 24 Nov 1892 in DeKalb Co. Indiana, USA. Henry was born about 1869 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

6 M iv. **Charley Shellhouse** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Presidents, Soldiers, Statemen 1894

7 F v. **Carrie Shellhouse** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

8 M vi. **Rudolph Shellhouse** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Presidents, Soldiers, Statemen 1894

9 M vii. **Edward Shellhouse** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Presidents, Soldiers, Statemen 1894

10 F viii. **Ester May Shellhouse** was born in 1888 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried on 17 Jan 1938 in Woodlawn Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Presidents, Soldiers, Statemen 1894, Woodlawn cem rec

Ester married **Frank Burns** son of Rev. George William Burns and Henrietta Olinger on 11 Feb 1911 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Frank was born in 1870 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried on 26 Jun 1927 in Woodlawn Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Burler Record 12 Jul 1912: Of Independence Kansas, Auburn city dir 1925, Woodlawn cem rec, DeKalb Co marriages

11 M ix. **Ralph H. Shellhouse** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died before 1975.

Presidents, Soldiers, Statemen 1894

Family of John Schoreder

First Generation

1. **John Schoreder** was born in Staten, Germany.

   Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894 Charles H. Schoreder, DeKalb Co., IN Births, Fred, (Schoenauer)

   John married **Frances Farland**. Frances was born in Staten, Germany.

   Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894 Charles H. Schoreder, DeKalb Co., IN Births, Fred,

   John and Frances had the following children:

   2 M i. **Frederick Schoenauer** was born on 3 Apr 1831 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co., IN Births,

+ 3 M ii. **Charles H. Schoreder** was born on 25 Mar 1822. He died on 2 May 1897.

   4 M iii. **Frederick Schoreder** was born on 3 Apr 1831 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co., IN Births, as Schoenauer,

Second Generation

3. **Charles H. Schoreder** (John) was born on 25 Mar 1822 in Staten, Germany. He died on 2 May 1897. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894 Charles H. Schoreder, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

   Charles married **Margaret Reifert** daughter of John Reifert and Anna Hart on 4 Oct 1866 in Sandusky, Ohio, USA. Margaret was born on 19 Dec 1844 in Hazen Castle, Germany. She died on 26 May 1920. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Births, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

   Charles and Margaret had the following children:

   5 F i. **E. Emilie Schroder** was born on 29 Aug 1870 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1876 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

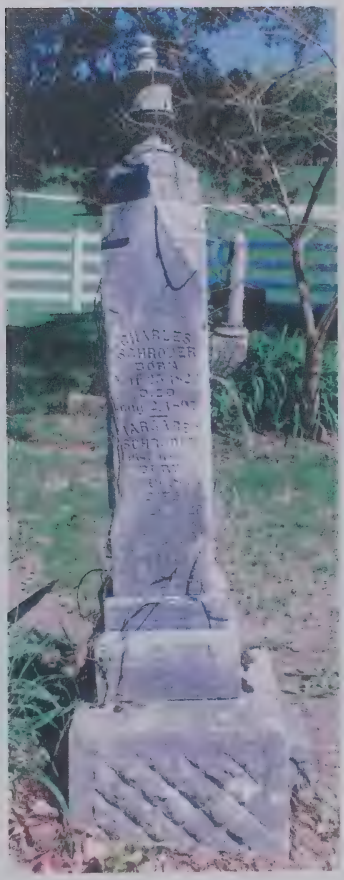
   6 F ii. **Anna Schoreder** was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894 Charles H. Schoreder,

   7 F iii. **Amelia Schoreder** was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894 Charles H. Schoreder,

   8 M iv. **John Schoreder** was born in 1876 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1913. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.



E. EMILIE
SCHNEIDER

JOHN H.
1876 1913

Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894 Charles H. Schoreder, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

9 M v. **Carl Schoreder** was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894 Charles H. Schoreder,

10 M vi. **Rike Schoreder** was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died before 1894 in DeKalb Co. , Indiana, USA.

Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894 Charles H. Schoreder,

11 F vii. **Nellie Schoreder** was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen 1894 Charles H. Schoreder,

Family of Andrew Schuster

First Generation

1. **Andrew Schuster** was born in OF Erie, Ohio, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Henry, Waterloo Cem., DeKalb Co., IN, as father,

   Andrew married **Elizabeth Rheinhart**. Elizabeth was born in OF Erie, Ohio, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Henry,

   Andrew and Elizabeth had the following children:

+ 2 M i. **George Schuster** was born on 11 Nov 1858. He died on 4 Aug 1951.

+ 3 M ii. **Henry J. Schuster** was born in 1860. He died in 1943.

Second Generation

2. **George Schuster** (Andrew) was born on 11 Nov 1858 in Ohio, USA. He died on 4 Aug 1951 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Waterloo Cem., DeKalb Co., IN,

   George married **Ellen "Ella" Wherly** daughter of Rudolph Wherly and Mary Ann Blattner. Ellen was born in 1862 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1943. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Waterloo Cem., DeKalb Co., IN,

   George and Ellen had the following children:

   4 F i. **Nellie R. Schuster** was born on 10 Dec 1883 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Oct 1978 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Waterloo Press Obit,

   Nellie married **Clarence G. Whittig** on 28 Feb 1916. Clarence was born in 1889 in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1949. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

   5 F ii. **Gertrude Mae Schuster** was born on 2 Nov 1885 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1966 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Waterloo Press Obit, Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

   Gertrude married **Theron K. Farrington** son of John W. Farrington and Catherine Metzger on 16 Nov 1912 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Theron was born in 1883 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Jul 1976 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He

was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Obit, Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

6 M iii. **George H. Schuster** was born in 1886 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1941. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

7 F iv. **Anna Mary Schuster** was born on 15 Jul 1891 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 13 Feb 1972 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN.,

Anna married **Elmer B. Grogg** son of Peter H. Grogg and Mary Jane Baker on 8 Jul 1911 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Elmer was born on 3 Feb 1887 in OF Keyser Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Oct 1972. He was buried on 14 Oct 1972 in Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN., History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914 Alva Grogg,

8 M v. **Ralph A. Schuster** was born on 25 Jul 1896 in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Mar 1977 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Obit, Waterloo Press Obit,

9 M vi. **William Schuster** was born in 1898 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1951. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

10 F vii. **Edna F. Schuster** was born on 22 Nov 1905 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Aug 1976 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN,

Edna married **Bernard V. Frownfelter** son of John A. Frownfelter and Lottie Martin on 17 Jul 1954 in South Bend, Indiana, USA. Bernard was born on 24 Feb 1915 in OF DeKalb Co. , Indiana, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1977 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN,

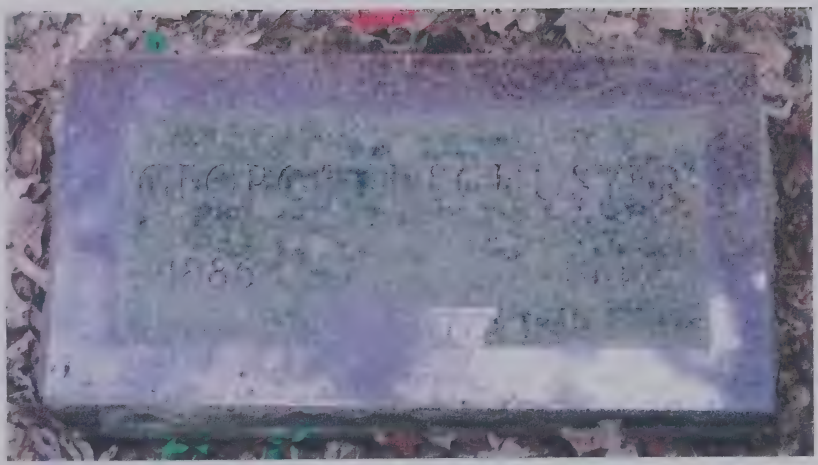
11 F viii. **Doris Schuster** was born in OF Ohio, USA.
Doris married **Hugh Combs**. Hugh was born in OF Ohio, USA.

3. **Henry J. Schuster** (Andrew) was born in 1860 in Erie Co., Ohio, USA. He died in 1943. He was buried in Sedan Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages as Shuster, Sedan Cem. DeKalb Co., In,

Henry married **Mary Kruse** daughter of William Kruse and Caroline Fedder. Mary was born in 1864 in Germany. She died in 1922. She was buried in Sedan Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Sedan Cem. DeKalb Co., In,



1896
1971

Henry and Mary had the following children:

12 i. **Infant 1 Schuster** was born in 1888 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Infant died in 1888 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Infant was buried in Sedan Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Sedan Cem. DeKalb Co., In,

13 ii. **Infant 2 Schuster** was born in 1891 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Infant died in 1891 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Infant was buried in Sedan Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Sedan Cem. DeKalb Co., In,

14 iii. **Infant 3 Schuster** was born in 1892 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Infant died in 1892 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Infant was buried in Sedan Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Sedan Cem. DeKalb Co., In,

15 F iv. **Vesta Schuster** was born on 22 Mar 1896 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Aug 1985 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit,

Vesta married **Charles Ensch**. Charles was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1948.

16 M v. **Schuster**.
Schuster married **Unknown**.

17 F vi. **Schuster**.
Schuster married **Kurtz**.

Family of George Adam Schweitzer

First Generation

1. **George Adam Schweitzer**.

George married **Margareta Gebhardt**.

They had the following children:

\+ 2 M i. **Philipp Heinrich Schweitzer** was born on 6 Jan 1796.

Second Generation

2. **Philipp Heinrich Schweitzer** (George Adam) was born on 6 Jan 1796 in OF Nurtingen, Wertumberg, Germany.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, 2005,

Philipp married **Louisa Margareta Remppis** daughter of Heinrich Remppis and Barbara Freisinger on 9 Apr 1826. Louisa was born on 11 Aug 1804 in Nurtingen, Wertumberg, Germany. She died on 18 Nov 1876 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, 2005,

Philipp and Louisa had the following children:

3 M i. **Gottlieb Heinrich "Henry" Schweitzer** was born on 15 Jun 1828 in Nurtingen, Wertumberg, Germany. He died on 18 Jun 1889 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, 2005, as b. 14 mar 1827, DeKalb Co., Indiana, Obit, DeKalb Co., Indian Health Dept Marriage Rec., Sophia, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., IN, as parent, History of DeKalb Co. In 1914 Charles Campbell, Waterloo Press Obit,

Gottlieb married **Catherine Elizabeth Metzger** daughter of John Jacob Metzger and Catherine Elizabeth Parr on 15 Sep 1872. Catherine was born on 12 Apr 1848 in Sharon, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1921 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co. In 1914 Charles Campbell, Ancestors in Tuscarawas Co. Oh, Allen Co. Library, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, also Sophia,

4 M ii. **Christian Gottlieb Schweitzer** was born on 15 Jan 1930.

5 F iii. **Louisa Christiana Schweitzer** was born on 13 Jan 1830.

6 M iv. **Christian "Chris" Schweitzer** was born on 23 Oct 1831 in Nurtingen, Wertumberg, Germany. He died about 1868. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, 2005, DeKalb Co. IN Health Dept Marriages, Mary (as Chris) also Toney (as Crist),

Christian married **Mary Emma Groule**. Mary was born on 25 Dec 1832 in Bavaria, Germany. She died on 6 Jun 1908 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. IN Health Dept Marriages, Mary (as Greul) also Toney (as Goll),

7 M v. **Karl "Charles Schweitzer** was born on 30 Oct 1833 in Nurtingen, Wertumberg, Germany.

8 F vi. **Christiane Friederike Schweitzer** was born on 23 Jun 1836 in Nurtingen, Wertumberg, Germany.

9 M vii. **Schweitzer** was born on 9 May 1840. He was stillborn.

Family of Amos Sherwood

First Generation

1. **Amos Sherwood** was born on 14 Apr 1813 in Marcellus, Onondaga Co., New York, USA. He died on 25 Aug 1895.

He had the following children:

\+ 2 M i. **William Charles Sherwood** was born on 16 Jul 1841.

Second Generation

2. **William Charles Sherwood** (Amos) was born on 16 Jul 1841 in Onondaga Co., New York, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Lucy also Elijah, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1920, 7 children 6 living, 1 infant desceased, Death records DeKalb Co., In of john, Death records DeKalb Co., In of Mary

William married **Mary Debra Parson** daughter of Elijah Parsons and Eliza C. VanGusbeck on 30 Jun 1869. Mary was born on 4 Jun 1845 in Onondaga Co., New York, USA. She died on 3 Jul 1919 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Lucy (Parsons) also Elijah, Death records DeKalb Co., In of John, Death records DeKalb Co., In of Mary (Parson),

William and Mary had the following children:

3 M i. **Elijah P. Sherwood** was born in 1870 in Onandaga, New York, USA. He died in 1943. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages to Lizzie and Eliza, Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1920

Elijah married (1) **Elizabeth "Lizzie" M. Chandler** daughter of Edward Chandler and Mary A. Tule on 12 Dec 1893 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. Elizabeth was born on 10 Aug 1876 in Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Jul 1920. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1920

Elijah married (2) **Eliza May White** daughter of Edward White and Mary A. Tice on 16 Jun 1897 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Eliza was born about 1876 in Kendallville, Indiana, USA.

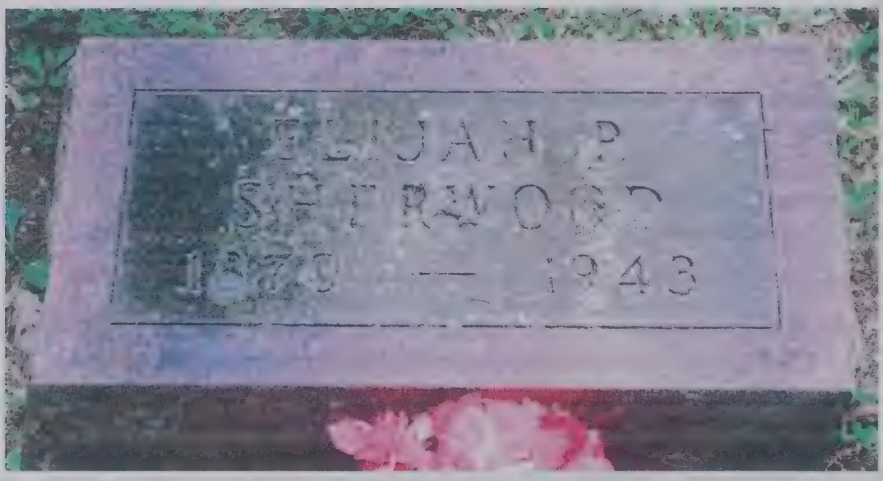
DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, 1 previous to Elijah,

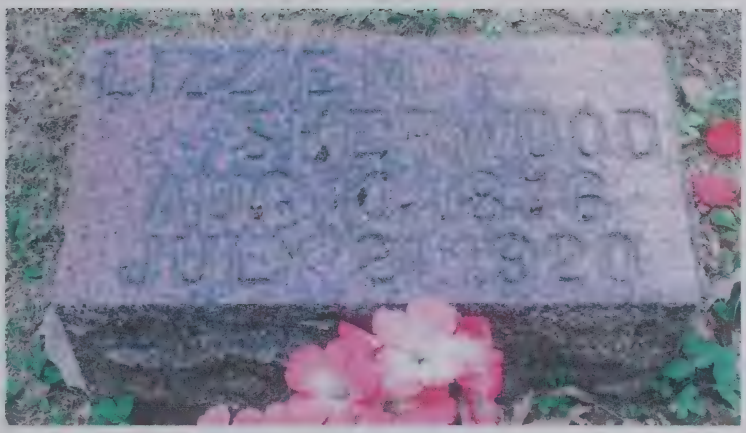
4 F ii. **Lucy Sherwood** was born about 1872 in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, (to James E. Rohm), History of DeKalb Co., IN 1920

Lucy married (1) **James Louis Rohm** son of Frederick, E. Rohm and Elizabeth "Betsy" Treesh. James was born about 1872 in Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, (as James E.), History of DeKalb Co., IN 1920 (as Louis),


ELIJAH P.
SHERWOOD
1820 — 1943



Lucy married (2) **Clavin Husselman**. Clavin was born in Richmond, Virginia, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., IN 1920

5 M iii. **John Vangeesbeek Sherwood** was born on 18 Sep 1875 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1919 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana 2005, DeKalb Co. Death Rec., father of Elzie, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1920, Death records DeKalb Co., In of john

John married **Grace Anna Conkey**. Grace was born on 11 Nov 1876 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 5 May 1940. She was buried in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Death Rec., mother of Elzie, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1920

6 M iv. **Edward Sherwood** was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., IN 1920

7 F v. **Eliza Sherwood** was born in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Death records DeKalb Co., In of George Jr. 1 Mo, as Pairon
History of DeKalb Co., IN 1920

Eliza married **George Parrin**. George was born in OF Butler, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Death records DeKalb Co., In of George Jr. 1 Mo, as Pairon
History of DeKalb Co., IN 1920

8 M vi. **Benjamin Sherwood** was born in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., IN 1920

Benjamin married **Rosa Stoup**.

History of DeKalb Co., IN 1920

Family of Jay Sherwood

First Generation

1. **Jay Sherwood** was born in 1867 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1930. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem Stone,

Family of John P. Sherwood

First Generation

1. **John P. Sherwood** was born on 11 Jul 1845 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1925. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

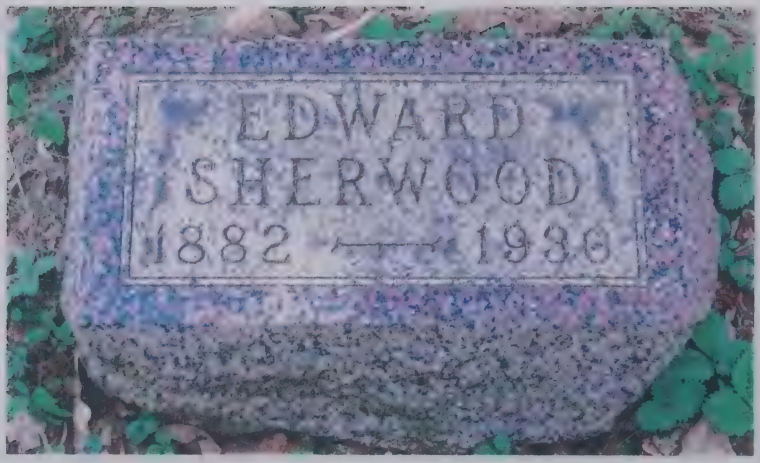
   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

   John had the following children:

   2 M i. **Edward Sherwood** was born in 1882 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1930. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

JOHN P.
SHERWOOD
JULY 11, 1845
DEC. 10, 1925


EDWARD
SHERWOOD
1882 — 1930

Family of M. C. Sherwood

First Generation

1. **M. C. Sherwood** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, charley,

   M. C. Sherwood married **M. D.**. M. D. was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, Charley,

   M. C. Sherwood and M. D. had the following children:

   2 M i. **Charley Sherwood** was born on 23 Oct 1877 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1882. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

Family of George Henry Shoemaker

First Generation

1. **George Henry Shoemaker** was born on 19 Sep 1806 in OF Stoystown, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1856 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914 Emanual Roger Shoemaker,
   1860 Richland Twp DeKalb Co., Indiana Census, age 58 as George Shuman, 1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census

   George married **Mary Wagoner** daughter of Wagoner. Mary was born on 13 Aug 1809 in OF Stoystown, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 26 Nov 1886. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914 Emanual Roger Shoemaker,
   1860 Richland Twp DeKalb Co., Indiana Census, age 50 as Shuman, 1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census

   George and Mary had the following children:

+ 2 M i. **Jacob Shoemaker** was born about 1830. He died in Apr 1908.

+ 3 F ii. **Catherine M. Shoemaker** was born on 8 Mar 1832. She died on 8 Jan 1916.

+ 4 M iii. **Emanuel Roger Shoemaker** was born on 15 Apr 1832. He was buried on 16 Sep 1903.

  5 M iv. **David Shoemaker** was born in Ohio, USA. He died in 1891. He was buried in Waterloo Cemetery, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

  History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914 Emanual Roger Shoemaker,

+ 6 M v. **John Henry Shoemaker** was born on 21 Sep 1834. He died on 10 Jul 1861.

  7 F vi. **Mary Shoemaker** was born about 1837 in Pennsylvania, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

  History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914 Emanual Roger Shoemaker,
  1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census

+ 8 F vii. **Sarah Shoemaker** was born about 1843. She died in Jun 1909.

+ 9 M viii. **Horace P. Shoemaker** was born on 17 May 1847. He died on 18 Mar 1918.

  10 F ix. **Melvina Shoemaker** was born about Dec 1849 in Indiana, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

  History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914
  1860 Richland Twp DeKalb Co., Indiana Census, 1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census

  11 F x. **Phebe A. Shoemaker** was born about 1852 in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana.

  1860 Richland Twp DeKalb Co., Indiana Census, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914

  Phebe married **William Bonnell**.

  History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914

SNOEMAKER

2. **Jacob Shoemaker** (George Henry) was born about 1830 in Pennsylvania, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Apr 1908 in Minnisota, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cemetery, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914 Emanual Roger Shoemaker,
   1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

   Jacob married **Mary**. Mary was born about 1837 in Ohio, USA.

   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

   Jacob and Mary had the following children:

   12 F i. **Mary Shoemaker** was born about 1859 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

3. **Catherine M. Shoemaker** (George Henry) was born on 8 Mar 1832 in Stoys Town, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 8 Jan 1916 in Los Angles, California, USA. She was buried in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co, Indiana Obit, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914 Emanual Roger Shoemaker, 1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census

   Catherine married **Franklin C. Francis**. Franklin was born in 1824 in OF California, USA. He died in Jul 1898 in Ohio, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Butler Record Obit, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914 Emanual Roger Shoemaker,

   Franklin and Catherine had the following children:

   13 M i. **William Francis**.

   14 F ii. **Josephine Francis** died before 1916.

   15 M iii. **Cyrus Francis** died before 1916.

   16 F iv. **Jennie Francis**.

4. **Emanuel Roger Shoemaker** (George Henry) was born on 15 Apr 1832 in Stoystown, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried on 16 Sep 1903 in Waterloo Cemetery, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Scott, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914 Henry D. Shoemaker, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914 Emanual Roger Shoemaker,
   1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,

   Emanuel married **Harriet Jane Miller** daughter of Henry Miller and Mary Magdalene Weaver on 16 Sep 1857 in Canton, Ohio, USA. Harriet was born on 19 Apr 1834 in OF Stark Co., Ohio, USA. She died in 1915. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Scott, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914 Emanual Roger Shoemaker,

Emanuel and Harriet had the following children:

17 M i. **Henry Douglas Shoemaker** was born on 27 Aug 1858 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1933. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, (as 1892), History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914 Henry D.Shoemaker, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914 Emanual Roger Shoemaker, (as married 15 nov 1895),

Henry married **Mahala Bachtel** daughter of Henry Bachtel and Mary Moyer on 12 Apr 1892 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Mahala was born on 28 Nov 1860 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1940. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, (as married in 1892) (as Bachtol), Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN as Mahala Stroh, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914 Henry D.Shoemaker, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914 Emanual Roger Shoemaker, (as married in Nov 1895), DeKalb births bef 1882

18 F ii. **May S. Shoemaker** was born on 21 Oct 1860 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1944. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In, as May S., History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914 Emanual Roger Shoemaker as Mary,

May married **Dilla** in 1883.

19 M iii. **Scott Sherman Shoemaker** was born on 24 May 1862 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 10 Jun 1898 in . He was buried on 12 Jun 1898 in Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Butler Record Obit, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914 Emanual Roger Shoemaker,

Scott married **Elizabeth Barbara Brand** daughter of George Brand and Mary Jane Wagoner on 24 Dec 1892 in near Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Elizabeth was born on 24 Sep 1872 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 1 Feb 1966 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Press obit, DeKalb Co., Indiana, Obit, Auburn Gen Bldg, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, DeKalb Co., In Births, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In, History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914 Emanual Roger Shoemaker,

6. **John Henry Shoemaker** (George Henry) was born on 21 Sep 1834 in Pennsylvania, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 10 Jul 1861 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cemetery, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914 Emanual Roger Shoemaker, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,
1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census

John married **Mary Eliza**. Mary was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 13 Feb 1951. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

John and Mary had the following children:

20 F i. **Eva Gardline Shoemaker** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 18 Apr. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

8. **Sarah Shoemaker** (George Henry) was born about 1843 in Pennsylvania, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Jun 1909 in Arcadia, Florida, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914 Emanual Roger Shoemaker,
1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census

Sarah married (1) **Henry Feagler**.

History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914 Emanual Roger Shoemaker,

Henry and Sarah had the following children:

21 M i. **Colonel Feagler**.

History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914 Emanual Roger Shoemaker,

Sarah married (2) **R. D. Gaudy**. R. D. Gaudy was born in OF Florida.

History of DeKalb Co., IN 1914

9. **Horace P. Shoemaker** (George Henry) was born on 17 May 1847 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 18 Mar 1918. He was buried in Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Obits DeKalb Ind GenWeb, Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN., Presidents, Soldiers, statesmen 1894 Auburn In. Lib, 1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb In Census,

Horace married **Mary L.**. Mary was born on 16 Apr 1851 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 3 Feb 1915. She was buried in Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN.,

Horace and Mary had the following children:

22 M i. **George Shoemaker** was born in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

23 M ii. **Stanley Shoemaker** was born in 1890 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1892 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Evergreen Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Obits DeKalb Ind GenWeb,

Family of Ferdinand Shontz

First Generation

1. **Ferdinand Shontz** was born in 1832 in OF Ohio, USA. He died in 1891 in Steubenville, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem Stone, as Ferdenen,1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, age 35, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Curtis Shoutz,

   Ferdinand married **Rachel Lidge** daughter of Adam Lidge and Elizabeth. Rachel was born in 1841 in OF Ohio, USA. She died in 1927. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Curtis Shoutz, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

   Ferdinand and Rachel had the following children:

   2 F i. **Mary Shontz** was born in OF Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Curtis Shoutz,

   3 F ii. **Elizabeth Shontz** was born in OF Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Curtis Shoutz,

   4 F iii. **Sarah Jane Shontz** was born in OF Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Curtis Shoutz,

   5 M iv. **Henry D. Shontz** was born about Mar 1860 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Curtis Shoutz,

   6 v. **Olie Shontz** was born in 1869 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Olie died in 1881 in DeKalb Co. , Indiana, USA. Olie was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

   7 M vi. **Curtis Shontz** was born on 23 Oct 1880 in Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Curtis Shoutz,

   Curtis married **Martha M. Dahuff** daughter of Simon Dahuff on 13 May 1909.

   History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Curtis Shoutz,

FERTENEN
SHONTZ
1832 — 1891
HIS WIFE
RACHEL
LIGE
1841 — 1927

OLLIE
SHONTZ
1869 - 1881

Family of H. J. Sibert

First Generation

1. **H. J. Sibert** was born on 28 Jul 1848 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 30 Jan 1905. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem Stone,

   H. J. Sibert married **Matilda**. Matilda was born on 11 Jan 1854 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 3 Feb 1929. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem Stone,

Family of Jonathan Smalley

First Generation

1. **Jonathan Smalley** was born in 1837 in Ohio, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1860 Richland Twp DeKalb Co., Indiana Census age 23, Marriages, DeKalb Co., IN, Health Dept., Zella, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

   Jonathan married **Loretta Farrington** daughter of Keeler Farrington and Asenath Southwick. Loretta was born in 1840 in Ohio, USA. She died in 1912. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1860 Richland Twp DeKalb Co., Indiana Census, age 19, Marriages, DeKalb Co., IN, Health Dept., Zella, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

   Jonathan and Loretta had the following children:

+ 2 F i. **Zella Smalley** was born in 1862. She died in 1947.

  3 M ii. **Albert B. Smalley** was born on 22 Mar 1864 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1888. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

  Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

  4 F iii. **Maggie Smalley** was born in 1870 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1953. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

  Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

  Maggie married **Fay**. Fay was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Second Generation

2. **Zella Smalley** (Jonathan) was born in 1862 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1947. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Marriages, DeKalb Co., IN, Health Dept., Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In,

   Zella married **William H. Hinman** son of Morgan Hinman and Mary J. Yard on 1 Feb 1883 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. William was born on 2 Dec 1858 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 31 Jan 1924. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co., Indania, GenWeb, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In, as father, Marriages, DeKalb Co., IN, Health Dept., Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In,

   William and Zella had the following children:

  5 F i. **Leona Hinman** was born on 24 Nov 1883 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 25 May 1967 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, , Auburn Gen Bldg, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In,

Leona married **Lee R. Wise** son of William Franklin Wise and Bessie "Betsy" A. Burley on 10 Jun 1906 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Lee was born on 19 Jun 1883 in Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 29 Jan 1969 in Huntertown, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., J. Smith, Waterloo Press obit, DeKalb Co. Obit, Auburn Gen Bldg, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In,

Family of John Smith

First Generation

1. **John Smith** was born in OF Stark Co., Ohio, USA.

   Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen, 1894

John married **Elizabeth Traster**. Elizabeth was born in OF Stark Co., Ohio, USA.

Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen, 1894

John and Elizabeth had the following children:

\+ 2 M i. **William Smith** was born on 21 Sep 1842.

3 M ii. **Moses Smith** was born in OF Stark Co., Ohio, USA.

Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen, 1894

4 M iii. **Josiah Smith** was born in OF Stark Co., Ohio, USA. He died in Civil War, Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen, 1894

Second Generation

2. **William Smith** (John) was born on 21 Sep 1842 in Stark Co., Ohio, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Frank, DeKalb Co., IN Births, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, Elmer, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen, 1894

William married (1) **Lavinia Deeter** daughter of Edward Deeter and Mary Kinsley in Jan 1867 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Lavinia was born in 1847 in Ohio, USA, OF Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1931. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen, 1894

William married (2) **Elizabeth Lightner**.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Frank, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, Elmer, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen, 1894

William and Elizabeth had the following children:

5 F i. **Lavinia Smith** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died before 1894.

Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen, 1894

6 M ii. **Frank P. Smith** was born in 1869 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1942. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen, 1894

LAVINA SMITH
1931

Frank married **Edith M. Myers** daughter of Henry Myers and Miller on 22 Mar 1890 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Edith was born in 1866 in Ohio, USA . She died in 1930. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In,

7 F iii. **Dorothy Smith** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen, 1894

8 M iv. **Elmer E. Smith** was born on 19 Feb 1878 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 25 Oct 1899. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb cem inscp, Auburn lib, Paul M Smith burried Waterloo Cem, may be son, DeKalb deaths

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen, 1894

William married (3) **Mary Lickens**.

Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen, 1894

William and Mary had the following children:

9 F v. **Maud Smith** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen, 1894

Family of T. J. Smith

First Generation

1. **T. J. Smith** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp. , DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Family of Avery D. Spayde

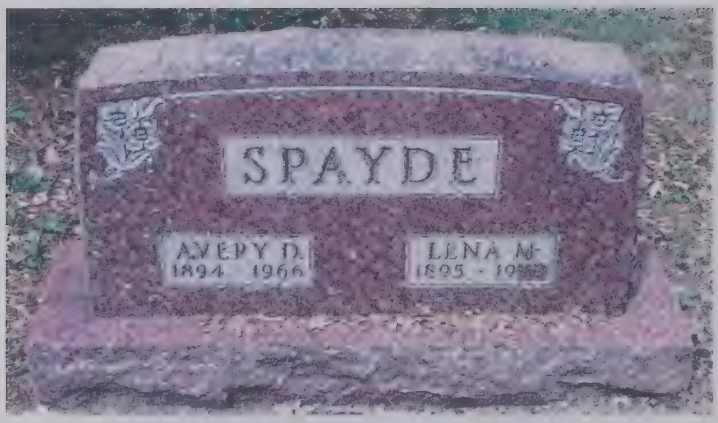
First Generation

1. **Avery D. Spayde** was born in 1894 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1966. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

   Avery married **Lena**. Lena was born in 1895 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, as spouse,


SPAYDE
AVERY D.
1894 1966
LENA M.
1895 -

Family of Robert Spear

First Generation

1. **Robert Spear** was born on 24 Aug 1811 in Asbisonia, Huntington Co., Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 8 Mar 1902 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, 1860 Union Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, Census, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., IN, Butler Weekly Record, Indiana,

   Robert married (1) **Ruth McBride** daughter of Charles McBride and Elizabeth on 10 Apr 1834. Ruth was born on 15 Aug 1812 in Ohio, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1856. She was buried in Waterloo Cem, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, as birth 25 may 1812 and death 1876, 1860 Union Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, Census, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., IN,

   Robert and Ruth had the following children:

   2 M i. **John Wesley Spear** was born on 10 Dec 1834. He died on 26 Dec 1934.

   \+ 3 M ii. **Isaac Speer** was born on 21 May 1835. He died in May 1919.

   4 M iii. **William Henry Spear** was born on 7 Jul 1839 in Ohio, USA. He died about 1890.

   1860 Union Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, Census,

   5 F iv. **Mary Elizabeth "Eliza" Spear** was born on 2 Sep 1842 in Ohio, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1908.

   1860 Union Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, Census,

   6 M v. **Elzy Wilson Spear** was born on 10 Jan 1844. He died on 3 Mar 1903.

   7 M vi. **Robinson Elmer Spear** was born on 21 Dec 1846. He died on 23 Sep 1919.

   Robert married (2) **Jane** on 16 Mar 1879. Jane died on 18 Sep 1908. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Second Generation

3. **Isaac Speer** (Robert) was born on 21 May 1835 in OF Westerville, Ohio, USA. He died in May 1919 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, as b. 21 may 1937 d. 29 jan 1921, DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec., Charles, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., IN, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, spouse,

   Isaac married (1) **Caroline Rempis**. Caroline was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1864. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Isaac married (2) **Phebe E. Coats** daughter of Alanson "Alonzo" G. Coats and Dillah "Dilly" Baker on 3 Mar 1867 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Phebe was born on 24 Nov 1841 in Lockport, New York, USA. She died on 14 Jun 1912 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, 1860 Troy Twp. DeKalb Co., In Census, with J. P. Boyer family also with Coats family, 1850 Troy Twp. DeKalb Co., In Census, DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec., Charles, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., IN,

Isaac and Phebe had the following children:

8 F i. **Flora Speer** was born in 1867 in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1944. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Flora married **Ezra Elliot Lollar**. Ezra was born in 1868 in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 20 Jul 1955 in Battle Creek, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

9 M ii. **Charles O. Spear** was born on 25 Dec 1872 in Westerville, Ohio, USA. He died in 1936. He was buried in Waterloo Cem, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec., (as Speer), Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., IN (as Spear), History of DeKalb Co., In 1920

Charles married **Alice Walker** daughter of George K. Walker and Anna Ashelman on 17 Sep 1899 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Alice was born on 20 Nov 1873 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 8 Jul 1963 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Waterloo press Obit, DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec., DeKalb Co., In Births, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., IN,

10 M iii. **Howard Spear** was born in 1879 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1880 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., IN,

Family of Robert Spear

First Generation

1. **Robert Spear** was born on 24 Aug 1811 in Asbisonia, Huntington Co., Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 8 Mar 1902 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, 1860 Union Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, Census, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., IN, Butler Weekly Record, Indiana,

   Robert married (1) **Ruth McBride** daughter of Charles McBride and Elizabeth on 10 Apr 1834. Ruth was born on 15 Aug 1812 in Ohio, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1856. She was buried in Waterloo Cem, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, as birth 25 may 1812 and death 1876, 1860 Union Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, Census, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., IN,

   Robert and Ruth had the following children:

   2 M i. **John Wesley Spear** was born on 10 Dec 1834. He died on 26 Dec 1934.

   \+ 3 M ii. **Isaac Speer** was born on 21 May 1835. He died in May 1919.

   4 M iii. **William Henry Spear** was born on 7 Jul 1839 in Ohio, USA. He died about 1890.

   1860 Union Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, Census,

   5 F iv. **Mary Elizabeth "Eliza" Spear** was born on 2 Sep 1842 in Ohio, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1908.

   1860 Union Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, Census,

   6 M v. **Elzy Wilson Spear** was born on 10 Jan 1844. He died on 3 Mar 1903.

   7 M vi. **Robinson Elmer Spear** was born on 21 Dec 1846. He died on 23 Sep 1919.

   Robert married (2) **Jane** on 16 Mar 1879. Jane died on 18 Sep 1908. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Second Generation

3. **Isaac Speer** (Robert) was born on 21 May 1835 in OF Westerville, Ohio, USA. He died in May 1919 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, as b. 21 may 1937 d. 29 jan 1921, DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec., Charles, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., IN, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, spouse,

   Isaac married (1) **Caroline Rempis**. Caroline was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1864. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Isaac married (2) **Phebe E. Coats** daughter of Alanson "Alonzo" C. Coats and Dilleh "Dilly" Baker on 4 Mar 1867 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Phebe was born on 24 Nov 1847 in Lockport, New York, USA. She died on 14 Jun 1912 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, 1860 Troy Twp. DeKalb Co., In Census, with J. P. Boyer family also with Coats family, 1850 Troy Twp. DeKalb Co., In Census, DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec., Charles, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., IN,

Isaac and Phebe had the following children:

8 F i. **Flora Speer** was born in 1867 in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1944. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Flora married **Ezra Elliot Lollar**. Ezra was born in 1868 in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 20 Jul 1955 in Battle Creek, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

9 M ii. **Charles O. Spear** was born on 25 Dec 1872 in Westerville, Ohio, USA. He died in 1936. He was buried in Waterloo Cem, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec., (as Speer), Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., IN (as Spear), History of DeKalb Co., In 1920

Charles married **Alice Walker** daughter of George K. Walker and Anna Ashelman on 17 Sep 1899 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Alice was born on 20 Nov 1873 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 8 Jul 1963 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Waterloo press Obit, DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec., DeKalb Co., In Births, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., IN,

10 M iii. **Howard Spear** was born in 1879 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1880 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., IN,

Family of Stewart

First Generation

1. **Stewart**.

He had the following children:

2 M i. **William A. Stewart** was born on 13 Jan 1857 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 9 Mar 1881. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

William married **Eveline I. Stewart**. Eveline was born on 8 Jan 1861 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1889. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

3 M ii. **Justin P. Stewart** was born on 11 Oct 1852 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 5 Mar 1858 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Family of J. S. Stockman

First Generation

1. **J. S. Stockman** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, father,

   J. S. Stockman married **Sarah**. Sarah was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, mother,

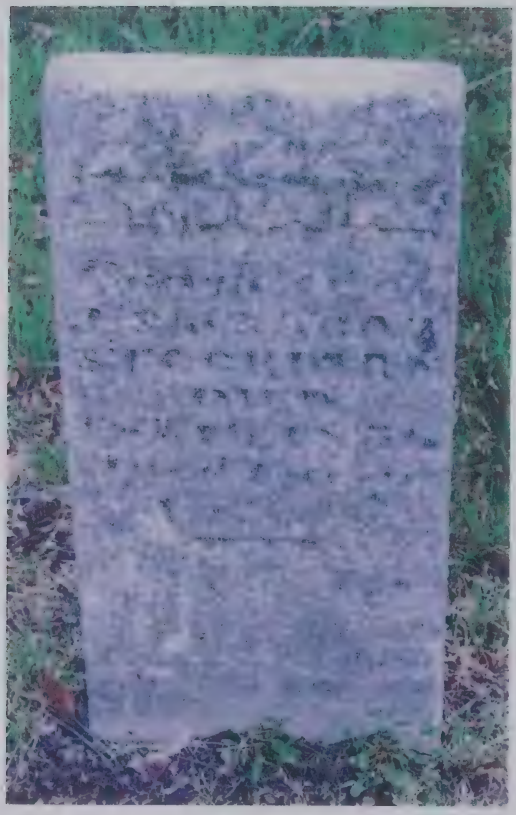
   J. S. Stockman and Sarah had the following children:

   2 M i. **John Stockman** was born on 31 Oct 1850 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 6 Oct 1851 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

   3 F ii. **Lydia A. Stockman** was born on 28 Jan 1855 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1856 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,



Family of William Strow

First Generation

1. **William Strow** was born on 5 Jan 1822 in Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 24 Feb 1906. He was buried in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co., Indania, GenWeb, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, E. Ellen,

   William married **Barbara Depler** in Allen Co., Ohio, USA. Barbara was born in 1824 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1922. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, E. Ellen,

   William and Barbara had the following children:

   2 F i. **Martha Strow** was born on 8 Oct 1858 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 12 May 1872. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

+ 3 F ii. **E. Ellen "Ella" Strow** was born on 16 Mar 1862. She died on 6 Apr 1885.

Second Generation

3. **E. Ellen "Ella" Strow** (William) was born on 16 Mar 1862 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 6 Apr 1885 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

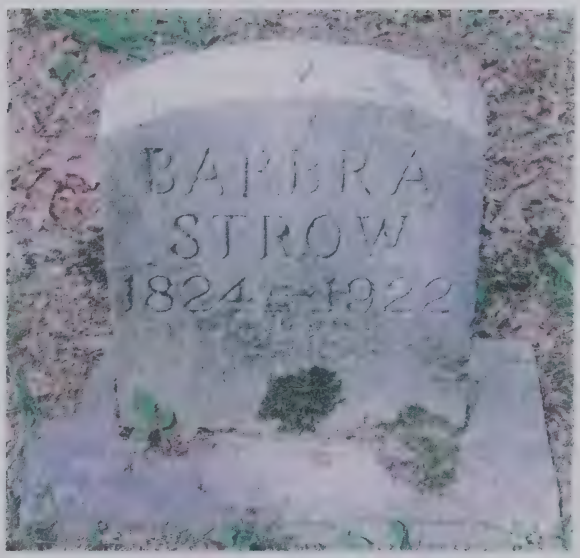
   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

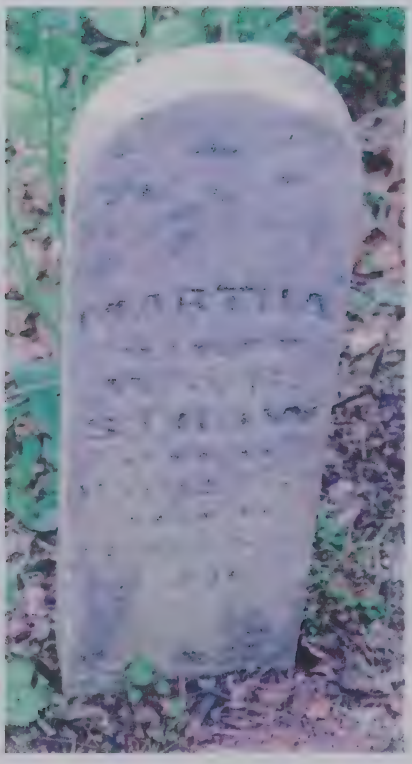
   E. Ellen "Ella" Strow married **Harry Miller** on 18 Apr 1882. Harry was born on 11 Mar 1854 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 29 Mar 1897. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

   Harry and E. Ellen "Ella" Strow had the following children:

   4 i. **Miller** was born about Dec 1883.


BARBRA
STROW
1824-1922



Family of Joel E. Thompson

First Generation

1. **Joel E. Thompson** was born on 30 Nov 1824 in Portage Co., Ohio, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1903 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Elva also Charles, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, 1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, with Jacob Croy 11 and Mary E. McBride 13, 1860, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, Butler Weekly Record Obit, Old Settlers and Pioneers, Pioneer Settlers of DeKalb Co., In Auburn Genealogy Richard McBride, Death records DeKalb Co., In, Maria 93, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis., 7 children 4 living

   Joel married **Maria Jane McBride** daughter of Richard McBride and Samantha Smith on 30 Nov 1845. Maria was born on 26 Jul 1824 in Revenna, Portage Co., Ohio, USA. She died on 21 Oct 1917 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Elva also Charles, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis., Pioneer Settlers of DeKalb Co., In Auburn Genealogy Richard McBride, Death records DeKalb Co., In, maria 93, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, 1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census as Maria, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

   Joel and Maria had the following children:

   2 F i. **Ciligia A. Thompson** was born on 11 Dec 1846 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 22 Dec 1853. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, 1850, Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census as Cilgia, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis., as Celcia,

   \+ 3 F ii. **Ida "Ada" Alice Thompson** was born in 1848. She died in 1935.

   4 F iii. **Almira A. Thompson** was born on 5 Sep 1849 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 5 Nov 1872. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, 1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis., as Thomson,

   \+ 5 M iv. **Francis Edwin Thompson** was born about 1853.

   6 M v. **Charles Sterling Thompson** was born about 1858 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

   Charles married **Elizabeth Parnell** daughter of Philip Parnell and Susannah Lease on 3 Apr 1889 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1855 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

   7 vi. **Infant Thompson.**

   History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

THOMSON
SEP 5 19
NOV 6 19

\+ 8 F vii. **Elva Lillie Thompson** was born about 1863.

Second Generation

3. **Ida "Ada" Alice Thompson** (Joel E.) was born in 1848 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1935. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. Indiana Health Dept Marriage, Orley also Jennie, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis., Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

   Ida married **Amerion P. Benjamin**. Amerion was born on 28 Sep 1848 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1893 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, 7 children, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, DeKalb Co. Indiana Health Dept Marriage, Orley also Jennie, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

   Amerion and Ida had the following children:

   9 i. **Infant Benjamin** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

\+ 10 M ii. **Orley S. Benjamin** was born about 1874.

\+ 11 M iii. **Clayton Benjamin**.

   12 M iv. **Marion J. Benjamin** was born in 1879 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1965. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

   Marion married **Bessie M.**. Bessie was born in 1881 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1949. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co., IN,

\+ 13 F v. **Jennie Mahala Benjamin** was born in 1881. She died in 1951.

   14 M vi. **Glen D. Benjamin** was born on 2 Apr 1885 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1887 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

   15 F vii. **Erma Benjamin** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

\+ 16 F viii. **Mary Benjamin** was born about 1891.

   17 M ix. **Russell Benjamin** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

\+ 18 M x. **Austin P. Benjamin** was born on 6 Apr 1894. He died in Oct 1967.

5. **Francis Edwin Thompson** (Joel E.) was born about 1853 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis. as Francis Edwin Thomson, Atlas of DeKalb Co., In 1880 W. M. Farrington as Edwin Thomas, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, As Thomson,

Francis married **Laura A. Farrington** daughter of Wellington M. Farrington and Elsa Ann Andrews on 15 Mar 1877. Laura was born on 2 Feb 1856 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 4 Jul 1908 in Cedar Lake, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, Atlas of DeKalb Co., In 1880 W. M. Farrington, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

Francis and Laura had the following children:

19 M i. **Roger Carleton "Carl" Thomson** was born in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

20 M ii. **Guy S. Thomson** was born in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

21 M iii. **Francis "Frank" E. Thomson** was born in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

\+ 22 M iv. **Jay C. Thomson** was born in 1886. He died on 4 Feb 1935.

23 F v. **Anna T. Thomson** was born in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

Anna married **Owen Elston**. Owen was born in OF Indiana, USA.

24 M vi. **Benjamin S. Thomson** was born in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

\+ 25 M vii. **R. Carl Thompson** was born in 1878. He died in 1942.

8. **Elva Lillie Thompson** (Joel E.) was born about 1863 in Smithfield TownshipDeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

Elva married **Theodore A. Rempis** son of Charles Lewis Rempis Jr. and Elizabeth Middleton on 19 Oct 1887. Theodore was born on 9 May 1861 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis., History DeKalb Co., In 1885 Charles R. Rempis Jr.,

Theodore and Elva had the following children:

26 M i. **Clarence V. Rempis** was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

Clarence married **Ruby Parnell**.

History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

\+ 27 M ii. **Lester L. Rempis** was born on 19 Jul 1890. He died in 1963.

28 F iii. **Thelma Mays Rempis**.

LAURA ANN
THOMSON
1856
1908

Third Generation

10. **Orley S. Benjamin** (Ida "Ada" Alice Thompson, Joel E.) was born about 1874 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

    DeKalb Co. Indiana Health Dept Marriage, DeKalb Death Rec., History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis., (as Orlie), DeKalb Co. In Death Rec., wife Addie,

    Orley married **Addie S. Brunner** daughter of Jacob Brunner and Mary Elizabeth Reese on 16 May 1896 in Troy Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Addie was born on 25 Jul 1877 in Artic, Troy Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 28 Jan 1900 in Ashley, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Eddy Cem., Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

    DeKalb Co. Indiana Health Dept Marriage, History of DeKalb Co., 1885 as Adda, DeKalb Death Rec., DeKalb Co. In Death Rec., DeKalb Death Rec., Addie,

    Orley and Addie had the following children:

    29 M i. **Dale J. Benjamin**.
    Dale married **Gertrude Jackson** in 1937.

11. **Clayton Benjamin** (Ida "Ada" Alice Thompson, Joel E.) was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

    History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

    Clayton had the following children:

    30 F i. **Edna Alice Benjamin** was born on 4 Aug 1897 in Ashley, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Oct 1912 in North Liberty, Indiana, USA.

        DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, oldest daughter,

13. **Jennie Mahala Benjamin** (Ida "Ada" Alice Thompson, Joel E.) was born in 1881 in Ashley, Indiana, USA. She died in 1951. She was buried in Corunna Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

    DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec., History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis., Corunna Cem, DeKalb Co. In,

    Jennie married **Edwin T. Bard** son of James Bard and Amy Thompson on 2 Apr 1899 in Ashley, Indiana, USA. Edwin was born on 4 Jul 1874 in Mansfield, Ohio, USA. He died on 27 Oct 1945. He was buried in Corunna Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

    DeKalb Co., Indiana obit, DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec., Corunna Cem, DeKalb Co. In, DeKalb Co., In Births, Edwin

    Edwin and Jennie had the following children:

    31 M i. **Chester W. Bard** was born on 18 Aug 1903 in Noble Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1981 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

        DeKalb Co. Indiana Obituary, Waterloo Press Obits,

        Chester married **Rachel Becker** daughter of Carl Becker and Bernice Raub on 12 Sep

1936 in New Cumberland, West Virginia, USA.

32 M ii. **Howard O. Bard** was born on 25 Sep 1909 in OF Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1998. He was buried in Corunna Cem., Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
Howard married **Wilma R. Becker** daughter of Carl Becker and Bernice Raub. Wilma was born on 7 Feb 1913 in OF Corunna, DeKalb Co, Indiana, USA. She died on 13 Jan 2000. She was buried in Corunna Cem., Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

33 M iii. **Robert Bard** was born in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

34 F iv. **Edith Margaret Bard** was born on 3 Nov 1901 in Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Apr 1992 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In, as spouse,

Edith married **Jonathon Edward Wilhelm** son of Jacob Wilhelm and Magadalena "Lena" Trumpy on 23 Feb 1921 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Jonathon was born on 28 Jul 1890 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1957 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co. , Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, also as father,

35 F v. **Dorothy Alice Bard** was born on 23 Apr 1907 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 27 May 1981 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Corunna Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Indiana Obituary, Corunna Cem. DeKalb Co., In,

Dorothy married **Forrest Deming Sellers** son of John David Sellers and Lillie Mae Tracht on 20 Jun 1926 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Forrest was born on 26 Apr 1904 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 2003. He was buried in Corunna Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., In J. Smith, Corunna Cem. DeKalb Co., In, spouse,

36 F vi. **Mina Bard** was born in OF Pennsylvania, USA.
Mina married (1) **Curtis Floyd Hawk** son of Valentine E. Hawk and Mary Helen Gilmore. Curtis was born in OF Pennsylvania, USA.
Mina married (2) **Thompson**.

16. **Mary Benjamin** (Ida "Ada" Alice Thompson, Joel E.) was born about 1891 in Cedar Lake, Dekalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cemetery, Dekalb Co, Indiana, USA.

NE Ind hist, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

Mary married **Ray Cicero Stomm** son of Daniel D. Stomm and Nancy Elizabeth Urey on 31 May 1914 in Cedar Lake, Dekalb Co., Indiana, USA. Ray was born on 13 Jun 1891 in Dekalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 19 Apr 1917 in Dekalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cemetery, Dekalb Co, Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co. In 1920, DeKalb Co Hist Smith as Roy Stomm,

Ray and Mary had the following children:

37 M i. **Austin Leroy Stomm** died before 1920. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cemetery, Dekalb Co, Indiana, USA.

18. **Austin P. Benjamin** (Ida "Ada" Alice Thompson, Joel E.) was born on 6 Apr 1894 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Oct 1967 in South Haven, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Northwood Cem., Cambridge, Ohio, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Waterloo Press Obit, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

Austin married **Ada E. Bair** on 15 Apr 1915 in Angola, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

They had the following children:

38 F i. **Ellen Virginia Benjamin** died bef father. She was buried in Northwood Cem., Cambridge, Ohio, USA.

39 F ii. **Esther Benjamin**.
Esther married **Huston**.

40 F iii. **Lois Benjamin** was born in OF Indiana, USA.
Lois married **McCarter**. McCarter was born in OF Indiana, USA.

41 F iv. **Mary Benjamin** was born in OF Indiana, USA.
Mary married **Clark**. Clark was born in OF Indiana, USA.

42 F v. **Ruth Benjamin**.
Ruth married **Hieronymus**.

43 M vi. **Paul Benjamin**.

22. **Jay C. Thomson** (Francis Edwin, Joel E.) was born in 1886 in OF Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 4 Feb 1935 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, DeKalb Co., Indiana Obits, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

Jay married **Dora M. Likens** daughter of John Likens and Laura Rohm on 17 Jul 1910. Dora was born on 29 Dec 1889 in Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Feb 1983 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Obit, Waterloo Press Obit,

Jay and Dora had the following children:

44 M i. **Francis R. Thomson** was born in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

45 M ii. **Robert C. Thomson**.

46 M iii. **Earl John Thomson** was born on 15 Mar 1912 in Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1975 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Dekalb Co. Indiana Waterloo Obits,

47 F iv. **Edith Thomson** was born in 1915 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1980. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem, DeKalb Co., IN.,

Edith married **George G. Grate** on 20 Apr 1935. George was born in 1913 in OF DeKalb

EARL J
WORLD

Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem, DeKalb Co., IN.,

48 F v. **Jean E. Thompson** was born on 24 Nov 1924 in Sedan, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Sep 1985 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Leo, Allen Co., Indiana, USA.
Jean married **Vernon S. Kohl** son of Simon J. Kohl and Velma Smith in 1947 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Vernon was born on 12 Jan 1923 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Sep 1991 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Leo Cem., Allen Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit,

25. **R. Carl Thompson** (Francis Edwin, Joel E.) was born in 1878 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1942. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Jonathan Wilhelm

R. Carl Thompson married **Mary Elisha Wilhelm** daughter of Jonathan Wilhelm and Mary Elisha Geeting on 30 Apr 1911. Mary was born on 21 Oct 1883 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 13 Jan 1965. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Jonathan Wilhelm, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

R. Carl Thompson and Mary had the following children:

49 F i. **LaVon L. Thompson** was born on 4 Jul 1914 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Feb 1990 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, as spouse,

History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Jonathan Wilhelm

LaVon married **James Lincoln Bricker** son of Artie L. Bricker on 1 Nov 1935. James was born on 12 Nov 1911 in Indiana, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 8 Jan 1974 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN,

50 M ii. **Roger Thompson** was born in 1918 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Jonathan Wilhelm, Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, father,

Roger married **Mildred Olive Getts** daughter of William Ellis Getts and Margaret Forrest Morr. Mildred was born on 25 Apr 1917 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, mother,

51 M iii. **Glen Thompson** was born in 1922. He died in 1977.

27. **Lester L. Rempis** (Elva Lillie Thompson, Joel E.) was born on 19 Jul 1890 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1963 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Press Obit, Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, History DeKalb Co., In 1914 Theodore Rempis.,

GLEN
THOMSON

Lester married **Anna M. Conway** on 23 Dec 1916 in Canton, Ohio, USA. Anna was born in 1890 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1958. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

Lester and Anna had the following children:

52 F i. **Marguerite Rempis** was born in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Apr 1996/0074 in Norwalk, California, USA. She was buried in Rosehills Cem. Whittier, California, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit,

Marguerite married **Braunstein**.

53 M ii. **William Conway Rempis Sr.** was born on 14 Feb 1923 in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Corruna Cem., Corruna, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Corruna Cem. Stone, Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

William married (1) **Edith Pushy** daughter of Alex Pushy and Clotilda markus on 29 Sep 1945 in Camp Shelby, Mississippi, USA. Edith was born on 26 Mar 1922 in New York City, New York, USA. She died in 1983. She was buried in Fairfield Cem., Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Press Obit, Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

William married (2) **Joan J.**. Joan was born on 12 Nov 1932 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Corruna Cem. Stone,

54 F iii. **Barbara Rempis** was born in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
Barbara married **Paul R. Teller** son of George Teller and Maude Smith on 30 Apr 1954 in Angola, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA. Paul was born on 13 Mar 1933 in Orland, Indiana, USA. He died in Nov 1985 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Flint Cem., Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit,

Family of John E. Thompson

First Generation

1. **John E. Thompson** was born on 22 Aug 1922 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1945. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Family of Samuel Till

First Generation

1. **Samuel Till** was born about 1812 in Pennsylvania, USA.

   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, as father of Sullena,

   Samuel married **Pernila**. Pernila was born about 1820 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 2 Jan 1862. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, as Pernila, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,, as Pamela,

   Samuel and Pernila had the following children:

   2 F i. **Sullena M. Till** was born on 21 Jul 1852 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 21 May 1854 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

   3 M ii. **Wiligan Till** was born about 1856 in Ohio, USA.

   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

   4 F iii. **Infant Till** was born about Apr 1860 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

Family of Samuel Till

First Generation

1. **Samuel Till** was born on 12 Sep 1822 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1892 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Rebecca also Ira also Frank,

   Samuel married **Sophia Slaybaugh** daughter of Samuel Slaybaugh and Polly on 14 Jan 1864. Sophia was born on 21 Sep 1832 in Adams Co., Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 17 Jul 1913 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co., Indania, GenWeb, Butler Weekly Record Obit, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Rebecca (as Sleybaugh) also Ira (as Slaybaugh) also Frank,

   Samuel and Sophia had the following children:

   2 F i. **Rebecca Till** was born about 1867 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

   Rebecca married **Charles H. Fanning** son of Dr. Fred Walter Fanning and Carrie Meyers on 11 Jun 1885 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Charles was born in 1864 in Ontario, Canada. He died in 1925. He was buried in Butler Cem, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Butler Cem., Wilmington Cem., DeKalb Co., IN.,

   \+ 3 M ii. **Frank A. Till** was born on 23 Nov 1869. He died on 18 Aug 1958.

   \+ 4 M iii. **Ira W. Till** was born about 1871.

   \+ 5 F iv. **Millie Till**.

   6 M v. **Nathan S. Till** was born in 1874 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1954. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

   7 M vi. **Samuel Till** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in . He was buried in .

   8 M vii. **Charles "Charley" Till** was born on 15 Jun 1877 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1880. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Second Generation

3. **Frank A. Till** (Samuel) was born on 23 Nov 1869 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 18 Aug 1958 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, (as Fill), Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

TILL

NATHAN S.
TILL
1874 —— 1954

IN FOND
REMEMBRANCE OF
DEAR FATHER
SAMUEL TILL
BORN IN
BERKS CO. PENN
SEP. 12, 1822
DIED AT
WATERLOO IND
APR. 16, 1892

Family of Abraham Triplet

First Generation

1. **Abraham Triplet** was born about 1798 in , Virginia, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died before 1894.

   Presidents, Soldiers Statesmen, 1894, 1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census

   Abraham married (1) **Eliza Judd** daughter of Judd. Eliza was born in 1802 in Connecticut, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Oct 1851. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, Presidents, Soldiers Statesmen, 1894, 1850Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census

   Abraham and Eliza had the following children:

   2 M i. **Orville Triplet** was born in 1826 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Dec 1854. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, 1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census

   3 M ii. **Joshua Triplet** was born about 1834 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Presidents, Soldiers Statesmen, 1894, living manton Mi., 1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census

   4 F iii. **Elizabeth Triplet** was born in 1837 in Ohio, USA, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1858. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, 1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census

   Elizabeth married **H. Green**. H. Green was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

+ 5 M iv. **Henry Charles Triplet** was born on 14 Feb 1844. He died on 11 Apr 1905.

   Abraham married (2) **Annie**. Annie was born in 1810 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 25 Jul 1872. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Stone,

Second Generation

5. **Henry Charles Triplet** (Abraham) was born on 14 Feb 1844 in Summit Co., Ohio, USA. He died on 11 Apr 1905. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Ellsworth also James, DeKalb Co., IN Births, Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, Presidents, Soldiers Statesmen, 1894, 1850 Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. IN Census

   Henry married **Sarah Owens** daughter of Edmond Owen and Lucy Beagle on 5 Feb 1866 in Kosciusko Co. , Indiana, USA. Sarah was born on 24 Jul 1843 in Bloomdale, Kosciusko Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 14 Jan 1911. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Ellsworth (as Owen) also James (as Owens), Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, Presidents, Soldiers Statesmen, 1894

Sherman and Emma had the following children:

6 F i. **Charlotte M. Trail** was born in 1896 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1906 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In,

7 ii. **infant Trail** was born in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. infant died in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. infant was buried on 4 Sep 1898 in Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem. DeKalb Co., In,

Family of James Trail

First Generation

1. **James Trail** was born on 17 Sep 1819 in Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1888. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1860 Union Twp., DeKalb Co. Indiana Census,
   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Sherman also Sarah, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In, also Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In, as father, Old Auburn cem inscp bk and Marker, DeKalb Co., IN parent

   James married **Charlotte Hammer**. Charlotte was born on 15 Sep 1825 in Ohio, USA. She died on 24 Mar 1881. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1860 Union Twp., DeKalb Co. Indiana Census,
   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Sherman, (as Charlotte) also Sarah (as Charlet), Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In, (as Charlotte), Old Auburn cem inscp bk and Marker, DeKalb Co., IN parent (as S.)

   James and Charlotte had the following children:

   2 M i. **Francis Trail** was born on 28 Dec 1853 in Union Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 6 Sep 1855 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Old Auburn Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Old Auburn cem inscp bk and Marker, DeKalb Co., IN

   3 F ii. **Samantha Trail** was born on 19 Mar 1856 in Union Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 10 Jun 1861. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1860 Union Twp., DeKalb Co. Indiana Census,

+ 4 M iii. **Sherman Trail** was born in 1860. He died in 1946.

   5 F iv. **Sarah Trail** was born about 1857 in Union Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec., 1860 Union Twp., DeKalb Co. Indiana Census,

   Sarah married **Charles H. Collier** son of John H. Collier and Anna Dawson on 7 May 1899 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Charles was born about 1856 in Georgia, USA.

   DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec.,

Second Generation

4. **Sherman Trail** (James) was born in 1860 in Union Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1946. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1860 Union Twp., DeKalb Co. Indiana Census, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In,

   Sherman married **Emma E. Groscup** daughter of John Fredrick Groscop and Mary Myres on 25 Mar 1894 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Emma was born in 1857 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Nov 1911. She was buried on 17 Nov 1911 in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

She died in 1946.

DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec.,

6 F iv. **Florence McConnell**.
Florence married **Bert Nicholas**.

7 M v. **James McConnell**.
James married **Maude Cobb**.

8 M vi. **Walter McConnell** was born on 23 Nov 1892 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 7 Feb 1967. He was buried in Ray, Angola, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, 2005, History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, Pionner Settlers of DeKalb Co., In, Auburn Library Michael Friend,

Walter married **Nellie May Nicholas** daughter of William Milo Nicholas and Amanda " Manda" Estella Friend on 4 Dec 1919. Nellie was born on 24 Oct 1898 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 3 Feb 1982 in Ray, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Ray, Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, 2005, History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, Pionner Settlers of DeKalb Co., In, Auburn Library Michael Friend,

Family of William Tongue

First Generation

1. **William Tongue** was born on 1 Jul 1816 in England. He died on 1 May 1855. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914

   William married **Ida Brand** daughter of William Brand. Ida was born on 12 May 1829 in OF Stark Co., Ohio, USA. She died on 13 Jul 1878 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Old Auburn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, S. W. also Frank (as Ida 'Tony'), Old Auburn cem inscp bk and Marker, DeKalb Co., IN parent, History of DeKalb Co., In 1914, 10 children, 4 (sons) living

   William and Ida had the following children:

+ 2 F i. **Alice Rebecca Tongue** was born on 22 Oct 1852. She died on 18 May 1929.

Second Generation

2. **Alice Rebecca Tongue** (William) was born on 22 Oct 1852 in England. She died on 18 May 1929. She was buried in Ray, Angola, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec., John, Births DeKalb Co., IN, John, Pionner Settlers of DeKalb Co., In, Auburn Library Michael Friend,

   Alice married **George Hiram McConnell** son of John H. McConnell and Elizabeth Snider on 2 Jul 1870. George was born on 12 Jan 1846 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1929. He was buried in Ray, Angola, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec., John, Births DeKalb Co., IN, John, Pionner Settlers of DeKalb Co., In, Auburn Library Michael Friend,

   1860 Richland Twp DeKalb Co., Indiana Census,

   George and Alice had the following children:

   3 F i. **Cora McConnell**.
   Cora married **John Martz**.

   4 F ii. **Elnora "Nora" McConnell**.
   Elnora married **Laurence Monroe**.

   5 M iii. **John Franklin McConnell** was born on 7 Nov 1876 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1957 in Avilla, Noble Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Union Cem., Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. Indiana Obit, DeKalb Co. Health Dept Marriage Rec., Births DeKalb Co., IN,

   John married **Minnie Christina Giger** daughter of J. H. Giger and L. Crooks on 27 Sep 1899 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Minnie was born in St Joe, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 26 Sep 1909. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem. Stone, DeKalb Co., Indania. GenWeb. 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census.

James and Millie had the following children:

16 F i. **Freed** was born on 12 Dec 1882 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1883 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Frank married **Jennie A. Pepple** daughter of George W. Pepple and Catherine Husselman on 7 Oct 1894 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Jennie was born on 10 Sep 1872 in Union Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 24 Feb 1957 in Butler, Wilmington twp.DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885 George W. Pepple, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Frank and Jennie had the following children:

9 M i. **Charles H. Till** was born in 1891 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 26 Dec 1980 in Long Island, New York. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Charles married **Lucille H.**. Lucille was born in 1905.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, as spouse,

10 M ii. **Ralph A. Till** was born in 1896 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Nov 1897. He was buried on 10 Nov 1897 in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

4. **Ira W. Till** (Samuel) was born about 1871 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages,

Ira married **Cora Rebecca Schimpff** daughter of Charles Schimpff and Eliza Ann Blair on 8 May 1894 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Cora was born on 8 May 1873 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1965 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Circle Hill Cem, Hudson, Indiana, USA. She had other parents.

Dekalb Co., Indiana obit, Waterloo, Press Obit, DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, DeKalb Co., In Births, History of DeKalb Co., In 1885, Charles Schimipff,

Ira and Cora had the following children:

11 F i. **Faye Till** was born in OF Ohio, USA.
Faye married **Holthues**. Holthues was born in OF Ohio, USA.

12 F ii. **Thelma Till** was born in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
Thelma married **Homer E. Madden** son of Alpheus W. Madden and Catherine "Katie" Fox on 20 Nov 1924 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Homer was born on 9 Sep 1900 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 17 Jul 1961 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana obit, History DeKalb Co. In 1914

13 F iii. **Bessie Till** was born in OF Indiana, USA.
Bessie married **Law**. Law was born in OF Indiana, USA.

14 M iv. **Carl S. Till** was born in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

15 F v. **Fern Till** died in 1931.

5. **Millie Till** (Samuel) was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Millie married **James Riley Freed** son of Joseph Freed and Emeline. James was born on 21 Jun 1856 in

ELIZA

TRIPLET

Henry and Sarah had the following children:

+ 6 M i. **Ellsworth A. Triplet** was born in 1867. He died in 1942.

+ 7 M ii. **James M. Triplet** was born in 1874. He died in 1928.

+ 8 M iii. **Myron Dennis Triplet** was born on 18 Jul 1876. He died on 9 Nov 1961.

Third Generation

6. **Ellsworth A. Triplet** (Henry Charles, Abraham) was born in 1867 in OF Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1942. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, (as Triplett), Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, Presidents, Soldiers Statesmen, 1894

DeKalb Co. Obit, Auburn Gen Bldg, Hugh,

Ellsworth married (1) **Anna Eva Rhinehart** daughter of John S. Rinehart and Margret Heart on 25 Jul 1889 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Anna was born in 1860 in OF Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1923. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, 1 previous to an Amstutz, Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, also as Reinhart,

Ellsworth and Anna had the following children:

+ 9 M i. **Hugh L. Triplet** was born on 29 Apr 1893. He died on 15 Sep 1969.

10 M ii. **Orville F. Triplet** was born in Sep 1893 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Aug 1897. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

+ 11 F iii. **Olena Triplet** was born on 20 Feb 1895. She died in Jan 1991.

Ellsworth married (2) **ms**.

They had the following children:

12 M iv. **Elisworth Triplet jr.** was born in OF Tuscon, Arizona, USA.

DeKalb Co. Obit, Auburn Gen Bldg, Hugh,

7. **James M. Triplet** (Henry Charles, Abraham) was born in 1874 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1928. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, Presidents, Soldiers Statesmen, 1894

James married **Eva Harms** daughter of Frederick Harms and Rachel Schlatter. Eva was born in 1871 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1953. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. In Health Dept Marriages, Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

TRIPLETT
JAMES M.
1874 — 1929
EVA CRAMER
1871 — 1941

James and Eva had the following children:

\+ 13 F i. **Ona Alice Triplet**.

8. **Myron Dennis Triplet** (Henry Charles, Abraham) was born on 18 Jul 1876 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 9 Nov 1961. He was buried in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, Presidents, Soldiers Statesmen, 1894

Myron married **Adeline Diamond**. Adeline was born on 17 Mar 1891 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 18 Mar 1965 in Angola, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN,

Myron and Adeline had the following children:

14 M i. **Charles H. Triplet** was born in 1912 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1976. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN,

Fourth Generation

9. **Hugh L. Triplet** (Ellsworth A., Henry Charles, Abraham) was born on 29 Apr 1893 in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 15 Sep 1969 in Fort Wayne, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, DeKalb Co. Obit, Auburn Gen Bldg,

Hugh married **Nona Nortan**.

They had the following children:

15 M i. **Hugh Triplet jr.** was born in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co. Obit, Auburn Gen Bldg, father,

11. **Olena Triplet** (Ellsworth A., Henry Charles, Abraham) was born on 20 Feb 1895 in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Jan 1991 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, as spouse, DeKalb Co. Obit, Auburn Gen Bldg, Hugh,

Olena married **Wilbur Miser** son of Samuel Miser and Molly on 20 Feb 1917 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Wilbur was born on 22 Nov 1892 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1948 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried on 18 Nov 1948 in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Wilbur and Olena had the following children:

\+ 16 M i. **Jack L. Miser**.

17 F ii. **Garcile Miser** was born in OF Angola, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

HUGH L TRIPLETT
1893 1969

L TRIPLETT
ILLINOIS
US ARMY
WAR I

Garcile married **Donald Myers**. Donald was born in OF Angola, Steuben Co., Indiana, USA.

18 F iii. **Melva Miser** was born in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
Melva married **Michael Myers**. Michael was born in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

13. **Ona Alice Triplet** (James M., Henry Charles, Abraham) was born in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Ona married **Charles S. Curry** son of David Curry and Emma Thrope. Charles was born in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

They had the following children:

\+ 19 F i. **Helen L. Curry** was born in 1915.

\+ 20 M ii. **Wayne Curry** was born on 14 Jan 1918.

21 M iii. **Maurice H. 'Maury' Curry** was born in 1923 in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem, DeKalb Co., IN.,

Maurice married **Doretha J. 'Dode' Myers** daughter of Lloyd H. Myers and Ursula M. Mountz. Doretha was born in 1923 in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She had other parents.

Fairfield Cem, DeKalb Co., IN.,

22 M iv. **Harold R. Curry**.

Fifth Generation

16. **Jack L. Miser** (Olena Triplet, Ellsworth A., Henry Charles, Abraham) was born in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co. , Indiana, USA.

Jack married **Martha Joan Gratz** daughter of Pliny David Gratz and Rosa Mayerhoff. Martha was born in 1928 in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

They had the following children:

23 F i. **Sandra K. Miser** was born on 24 May 1952 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
Sandra married **Danny D. McAfee** son of James D. McAfee and Patricia Joann Hankins on 24 Sep 1976 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Danny was born on 22 Mar 1952 in Bedford, Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co. Indiana J. Smith,

19. **Helen L. Curry** (Ona Alice Triplet, James M., Henry Charles, Abraham) was born in 1915 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, spouse,

Helen married **Hemen Franklin Opdycke** son of Henry Arthur Opdycke and Evalina "Eva" Myers on 31 Oct 1936. Hemen was born on 4 Apr 1910 in Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried on 31 May 1979 in Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN,

Hemen and Helen had the following children:

24 F i. **Jana Lee Opdycke** was born on 25 Apr 1938.
Jana married **Dan W. Hughes** son of Wayne Hughes and Ellen Sprankle on 6 Mar 1960.
Dan was born on 21 Sep 1939 in Sturgis, Michigan, USA.

25 F ii. **Dallas Gene Opdycke** was born on 9 Dec 1939.

26 M iii. **Douglas Greg Opdycke** was born on 15 Aug 1948.

20. **Wayne Curry** (Ona Alice Triplet, James M., Henry Charles, Abraham) was born on 14 Jan 1918 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., J. Smith,

Wayne married **Vivian Fike** daughter of Ray Fike and Tracie L. Treesh on 26 Sep 1960 in Pleasant Lake, Indiana, USA. Vivian was born on 22 Jul 1927 in Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana, USA.

They had the following children:

27 M i. **Timothy Curry** was born on 2 Dec 1961 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Jul 1987 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Fairfield Cem., DeKalb Co, Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Press Obit,

Family of Triplet

First Generation

1. **Triplet**.

He had the following children:

2 F i. **Ona Alice Triplet** was born in 1895 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1951. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

Ona married **Nicholas**. Nicholas was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

3 M ii. **Ivan Triplet** was born in 1897 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1915. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

4 F iii. **Irene Triplet** was born in 1900 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1914. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

Family of David Trisch

First Generation

1. **David Trisch** was born on 6 Nov 1794 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 3 Jan 1860. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, as spouse,

   David married **Sarah A.**. Sarah was born on 20 Dec 1785 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Feb 1855. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

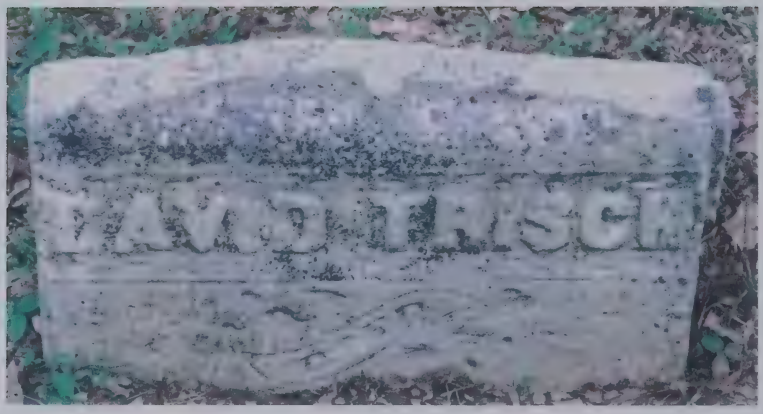
   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

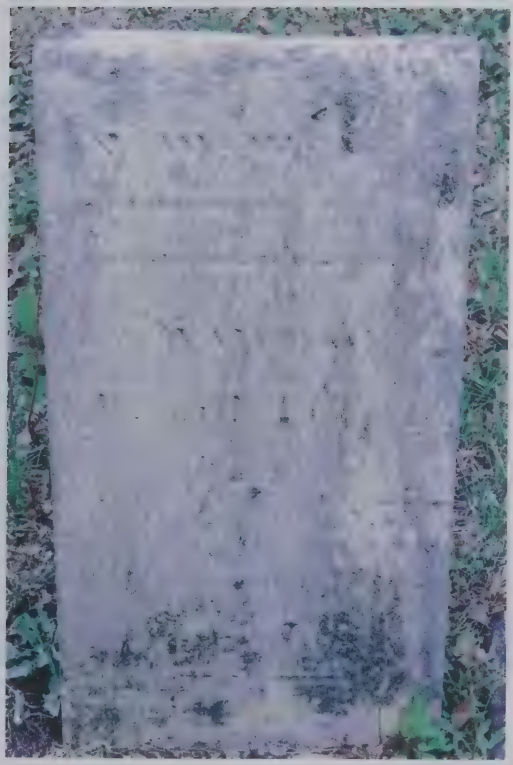
   David and Sarah had the following children:

   2 M i. **Oliver A. Trisch** was born on 2 Dec 1854 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1855 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

DAVID TRISCH
NOV. 6. 1794 - JAN. 3. 1850
SARAH TRISCH
DEC. 20. 1795 - FEB. 21. 1855


HAMM



Family of Bert Tyron

First Generation

1. **Bert Tyron** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, husband,

   Bert married **Mary E. Reed**. Mary was born in 1872 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1900. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

MARY E. REED

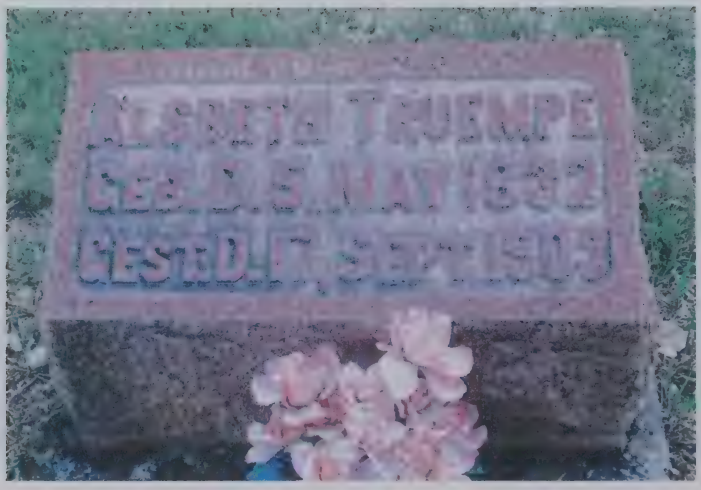
Family of Truempe

First Generation

1. **Truempe** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Truempe married **Alsbeth**. Alsbeth was born on 5 May 1832 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 17 Sep 1903. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,


ALBERTA TRUEMPE

Family of Enos Vian

First Generation

1. **Enos Vian** was born in 1825 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1909. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

   Enos married **Mary Z.**. Mary was born in 1832 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1900. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

   Enos and Mary had the following children:

   2 M i. **Frank Vian** was born in 1860 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1939. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

   Frank married **Elizabeth**. Elizabeth was born in 1866 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1939. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

   \+ 3 M ii. **Ulysses Vian** was born in 1865. He died in 1943.

Second Generation

3. **Ulysses Vian** (Enos) was born in 1865 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1943. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co Indiana Death Rec., Lawrence, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

   Ulysses married **Emma Shroyer**. Emma was born in 1873 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1957. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co Indiana Death Rec., Lawrence, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

   Ulysses and Emma had the following children:

   4 M i. **Lawrence A. Vian** was born on 15 Oct 1899 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 7 Jan 1903 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Butler Weekly Record obit, DeKalb Co Indiana Death Rec., Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

ENOS VIAN
MARY Z.
VIAN

VIAN
ELIZABETH
1866 —— 1939
FRANK
1860 —— 1939

VAN
EMMA
1873 — 1957
ULYSSES
LAWRENCE

Family of Newton J. Wallace

First Generation

1. **Newton J. Wallace** was born on 15 Jun 1879 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1959 in Butler, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co., Indiana, Obit, Waterloo Press Obit, Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, as father,

   Newton married **Myrtle E. Reeder** daughter of Wesley J. Reeder on 10 Oct 1906. Myrtle was born on 12 Nov 1882 in Continental Ohio, USA. She died in Jun 1975 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co., Indiana, Obit, Waterloo Press Obit, Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

   Newton and Myrtle had the following children:

   2 F i. **Edith S. Wallace** was born on 21 Sep 1907 in OF Ashley, Indiana, USA. She died on 17 Dec 1981. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   3 F ii. **Elizabeth "Betty" V. Wallace** was born in 1910. She died on 19 Oct 2004 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb County Death Record,

   Elizabeth married **Fee**.

+ 4 M iii. **Ernest Lewis "Si" Wallace** was born on 5 May 1912. He died on 25 Jan 1974.

   5 M iv. **Charles Wallace** was born in 1918 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1918 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co. , Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

   6 F v. **Wallace** was born in OF Auburn. DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
   Wallace married **Ronald Rynearson**. Ronald was born in OF Auburn. DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   7 F vi. **Betty Wallace** was born in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
   Betty married **Maynard Fee**. Maynard was born in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   8 F vii. **Irene Wallace** was born in OF Butler, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
   Irene married **Leroy Riggs**. Leroy was born in OF Butler, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   9 M viii. **Jay Wallace** was born in OF Auburn. DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Second Generation

4. **Ernest Lewis "Si" Wallace** (Newton J.) was born on 5 May 1912 in Indiana, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

He died on 25 Jan 1974 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co. In 2005, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN,

Ernest married **Violet Hazel Dilgard** daughter of David E. Dilgard and Flossie Hanes on 4 Aug 1934 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Violet was born on 22 Mar 1916 in Akron, Ohio, USA. She died on 20 Feb 2004. She was buried in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co. In 2005, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, as spouse,

Ernest and Violet had the following children:

10 M i. **Jack Lee Wallace** was born on 17 Aug 1936 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Jack married **Nancy Buttermore** daughter of Millard J. Buttermore and DeEtta L. Nodine. Nancy was born in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

11 F ii. **Nancy Sue Wallace** was born on 10 Apr 1938 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Nancy married **Bill Walters**.

\+ 12 F iii. **Zella Jo Wallace** was born on 24 Nov 1940.

13 F iv. **Linda Marie Wallace** was born on 10 Feb 1945 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Linda married **Francis "Joe" E. Dunn**.

Third Generation

12. **Zella Jo Wallace** (Ernest Lewis "Si", Newton J.) was born on 24 Nov 1940 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co. In 2005, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, as spouse,

Zella married (1) **Teddy L. Warstler** son of Lawrence W. Warstler and Helen F. Baker. Teddy was born on 16 Nov 1936 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1985 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN,

Teddy and Zella had the following children:

14 M i. **Scott Lawrence Warstler** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 22 Sep 1962. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN,

Zella married (2) **Donald "Don" Warstler**.

WALLACE
NEWTON J.
1959
MYRTLE E.
1973

CHARLES
SON OF
N.J. & E.M.
WALLACE
1916-1918

EDITH S.
WALLACE
SEPT 21 1907
DEC 17 1981

Family of Weeks

First Generation

1. **Weeks**.

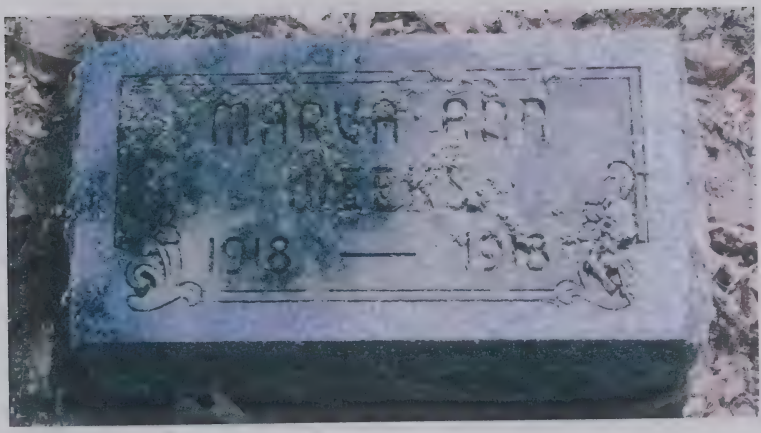
Weeks married **Elizabeth Chaney** daughter of James Irvin "Irv" Chaney and Naomi Blucher. Elizabeth was born on 14 Dec 1895 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1918. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

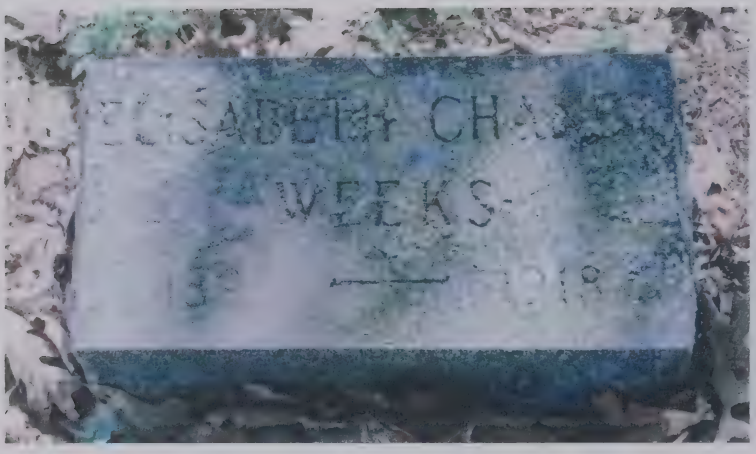
Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

Weeks and Elizabeth had the following children:

2 F i. **Maria Ann Weeks** was born in 1919 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1919 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,


MARGA
1918 — 1918


WEEKS

Family of Frederika Westfahl

First Generation

1. **Frederika Westfahl** was born in 1836 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1869. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

Family of Wherley

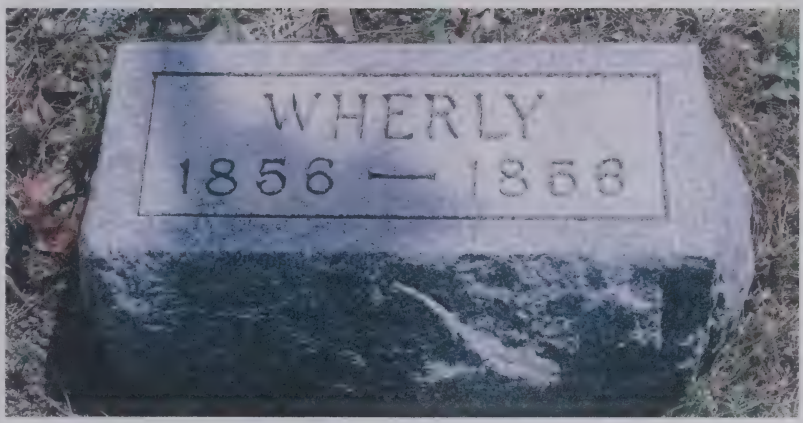
First Generation

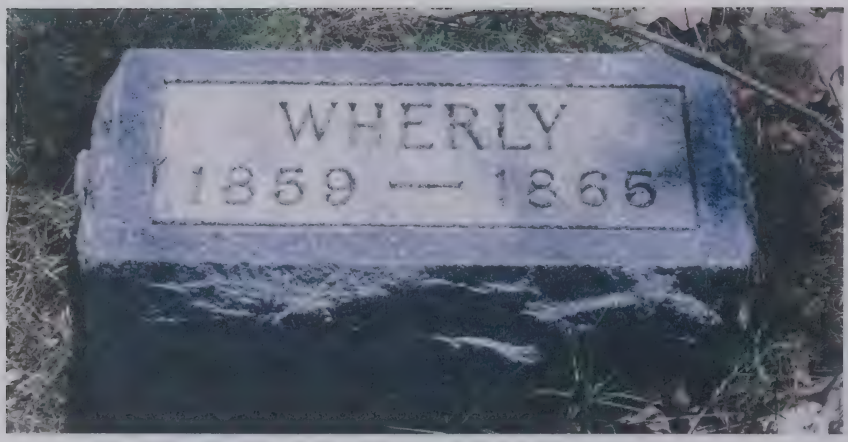
1. **Wherley** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   He had the following children:

   2 i. **Wherley** was born in 1856 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Wherley died in 1865. Wherley was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   3 ii. **Wherley** was born in 1859 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Wherley died in 1865. Wherley was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.


WHERLY
1856 — 1866


WHERLY
1859 — 1865

Family of David Wilhelm

First Generation

1. **David Wilhelm** was born on 25 Jun 1806 in Columbiana Co., Ohio, USA. He died on 12 Aug 1864.

   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Jonathan Wilhelm

   David married (1) **Christiana Shaumbacher**. Christiana was born on 27 Mar 1809 in Wurtenburg, Germany. She died on 19 Apr 1881.

   History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Jonathan Wilhelm

   David and Christiana had the following children:

   \+ 2 M i. **Jonathan Wilhelm** was born on 18 Jun 1843. He died on 8 Jun 1924.

   3 F ii. **Caroline Wilhelm** was born about 1845 in Columbiana Co., Ohio, USA.

   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Jonathan Wilhelm

   4 F iii. **Elizabeth Wilhelm** was born about 1838 in Ohio, USA.

   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

   5 M iv. **John Wilhelm** was born about 1840 in Ohio, USA.

   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

   6 F v. **Catherine Wilhelm** was born about 1844 in Ohio, USA.

   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

   David married (2) **W.**. W. was born about 1803 in Ohio, USA.

   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

   David and W. had the following children:

   7 M vi. **Jacob Wilhelm** was born about 1855 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census,

Second Generation

2. **Jonathan Wilhelm** (David) was born on 18 Jun 1843 in Columbiana Co., Ohio, USA. He died on 8 Jun 1924 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co., Indania, GenWeb, History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, 1860 Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., In Census, DeKalb Co. In, Births, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Jonathan Wilhelm

   Jonathan married **Mary Elisha Geeting** daughter of Geeting and Sophronia. Mary was born on 16 Oct 1848 in OF Canton, Stark Co., Ohio, USA. She died on 22 Oct 1883. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

Jonathan and Mary had the following children:

8 F i. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Lorraine Wilhelm** was born on 11 Dec 1870 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 5 Jun 1919 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Jonathan Wilhelm

Elizabeth married **Purl "Purley" Adrian Bohler** son of John Bohler and Mary Abigail Meese on 7 Feb 1891. Purl was born on 27 May 1869 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1939 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History DeKalb Co., Indiana, J. Smith, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Jonathan Wilhelm

9 F ii. **Sophronia Wilhelm** was born in 1871 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 30 May 1937. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Jonathan Wilhelm

10 F iii. **Gertrude Christiana Wilhelm** was born on 7 Apr 1882 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 19 Feb 1965 in Butler, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Jonathan Wilhelm

Gertrude married **Vern Wise** son of John Wise and Millie Partee on 8 Dec 1921. Vern was born on 21 Oct 1885 in OF Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Mar 1970 in Avilla, Noble Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Obit, Waterloo Press Obit, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, as father,

11 F iv. **Mary Elisha Wilhelm** was born on 21 Oct 1883 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 13 Jan 1965. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Jonathan Wilhelm, Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Mary married **R. Carl Thompson** son of Francis Edwin Thompson and Laura A. Farrington on 30 Apr 1911. R. Carl Thompson was born in 1878 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1942. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Jonathan Wilhelm

Family of John Wise

First Generation

1. **John Wise** was born in OF Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

John married **Millie Partee**. Millie was born in OF Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

They had the following children:

\+ 2 M i. **Vern Wise** was born on 21 Oct 1885. He died in Mar 1970.

3 M ii. **Ralph P. Wise** was born in 1893.
Ralph married **Hanna M. Squires** on 17 Oct 1912 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Hanna was born in 1895 in OF Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

newspaper marriage notice 25 oct 1912
DeKalb marriage

4 M iii. **Clarence Wise** was born in OF Indiana, USA.

\+ 5 F iv. **Frankie Wise**.

Second Generation

2. **Vern Wise** (John) was born on 21 Oct 1885 in OF Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Mar 1970 in Avilla, Noble Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana, Obit, Waterloo Press Obit, Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, as father,

Vern married **Gertrude Christiana Wilhelm** daughter of Jonathan Wilhelm and Mary Elisha Geeting on 8 Dec 1921. Gertrude was born on 7 Apr 1882 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 19 Feb 1965 in Butler, Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co., In 1920 Jonathan Wilhelm

Vern and Gertrude had the following children:

6 F i. **Louise Wise**.
Louise married **Badman**.

7 F ii. **Mildred Wise**.
Mildred married **Reinoehl**.

8 F iii. **Louise F. Wise** was born on 29 Nov 1906 in Indiana, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1977 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN,

Louise married **Lawrence F. Badman**. Lawrence was born in 1902 in OF DeKalb Co.,

Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, as spouse,

9 F iv. **Mildred Wise** was born in 1917 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

Mildred married **Gene R. Reinoehl**. Gene was born in 1916 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Fairfield Cem. DeKalb Co., IN,

5. **Frankie Wise** (John) was born in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Frankie married **Josiah "Joe" Martin Miser** son of Martin Adelbert Miser and Mary Longabaugh on 24 Dec 1926 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. Josiah was born on 1 Aug 1900 in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 19 May 1969 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., In, as father,

Josiah and Frankie had the following children:

10 F i. **Patricia Ann Miser** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
Patricia married **Farrington**.

11 F ii. **Jane Louise Miser** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
Jane married **Wilhelm**. Wilhelm was born in OF Fort Wayne, Indiana, USA.

12 F iii. **Lorna Sue Miser** was born in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
Lorna married **Shuman**. Shuman was born in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Family of Fred Whittig

First Generation

1. **Fred Whittig** was born in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Fred married **Della Gonser**. Della was born in OF Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   They had the following children:

+ 2 F i. **Maude E. Whittig** was born on 27 Apr 1887. She died in 1961.

+ 3 M ii. **Clarence G. Wittig** was born in 1889. He died on 19 Mar 1949.

Second Generation

2. **Maude E. Whittig** (Fred) was born on 27 Apr 1887 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1961 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried on 6 Jun 1961 in Woodlawn Cem., Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co. In,

   Maude married **Roscoe C. Farrington** son of John W. Farrington and Catherine Metzger. Roscoe was born on 15 Apr 1887 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Feb 1969 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried on 20 Feb 1969 in Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co. Indiana Obit, Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co. In,

   Roscoe and Maude had the following children:

   4 M i. **Wayne W. Farrington** was born on 27 Feb 1921 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Aug 1947 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried on 25 Aug 1947 in Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co, Indiana Obit, Woodlawn Cem, Auburn, DeKalb Co. In,

3. **Clarence G. Wittig** (Fred) was born in 1889 in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1949. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

   Clarence married **Nellie R. Schuster** daughter of George Schuster and Ellen "Ella" Wherly on 28 Feb 1916. Nellie was born on 10 Dec 1883 in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in Oct 1978 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Waterloo Press Obit,

   Clarence and Nellie had the following children:

   5 F i. **Jean Whittig** was born in OF Auburn. DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
   Jean married **Clyde James**. Clyde was born in OF Auburn. DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

WITTIG

Family of M. V. Wolff

First Generation

1. **M. V. Wolff** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN, spouse,

   M. V. Wolff married **Mary C.**. Mary was born on 20 Jan 1845 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Apr 1868. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN,

Family of Charles H. Zerkle

First Generation

1. **Charles H. Zerkle** was born in 1869 in OF Grant Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Mar 1941. He was buried on 31 Mar 1941 in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, as father, History of DeKalb Co In 1914 John Grogg,

   Charles married (1) **Mary Ann Grogg** daughter of John Grogg and Catherine Kandel. Mary was born in 1870 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1931. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In, as Mary Ann, History of DeKalb Co In 1914 John Grogg as Annie,

   Charles and Mary had the following children:

   2 M i. **Guy H. Zerkle** was born on 10 Feb 1893 in Grant Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1978 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem. , Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co In 1914 John Grogg,

   Guy married **Mildred I.**. Mildred was born in 1902 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, as spouse,

   \+ 3 F ii. **Lulu K. Zerkle** was born on 22 May 1895. She died on 26 Oct 1972.

   4 M iii. **Forrest M. Zerkle** was born in 1903 in Grant Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1924. He was buried in 1924 in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   History of DeKalb Co In 1914 John Grogg,

   5 M iv. **Ford D. Zerkle** was born in 1903 in Grant Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in 1983. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem., Stone, History of DeKalb Co In 1914 John Grogg,

   Ford married **Luella F.**. Luella was born in 1904 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1990. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem., Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   \+ 6 M v. **Charles "Jim" Zerkle** was born on 3 Jul 1905. He died in Sep 1992.

   7 M vi. **John Zerkle** was born in Grant Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   History of DeKalb Co In 1914 John Grogg,

   8 M vii. **Ora E. Zerkle** was born on 14 Dec 1907 in Grant Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1979 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co In 1914 John Grogg,

   Ora married **Goldie V.**. Goldie was born in 1909 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, as spouse,

   9 M viii. **Dewey Zerkle** was born in Grant Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co In 1914 John Grogg,

10 M ix. **James Zerkle** was born in Grant Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

History of DeKalb Co In 1914 John Grogg,

Charles married (2) **Elizabeth**. Elizabeth was born in 1872 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died in 1943. She was buried on 2 Mar 1943 in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

Waterloo Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

Second Generation

3. **Lulu K. Zerkle** (Charles H.) was born on 22 May 1895 in Grant Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 26 Oct 1972 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN, History of DeKalb Co In 1914 John Grogg,

   Lulu married **Shirley S. Freed Sr.**. Shirley was born on 22 Apr 1884 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1964. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Dekalb Co. Indiana Waterloo Obits,

   Shirley and Lulu had the following children:

   11 M i. **Shirley S. Freed Jr.** was born on 18 Oct 1916 in Indiana, OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1976 in Fairfax, Virginia, USA. He was buried in Waterloo Cem., Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co., Indiana Obit, Waterloo Cem DeKalb Co., IN,

   12 F ii. **Mildred Freed**.
   Mildred married **Rich**. Rich was born in OF Butler, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   13 F iii. **Velma Freed**.
   Velma married **Kenneth E. Walter** son of Harpster Walter and Rose on 14 Aug 1948 in Steuben Co. Indiana, USA. Kenneth was born on 28 Sep 1895 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Nov 1966 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried on 18 Nov 1966 in Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   DeKalb Co., Indiana obit, Woodlawn Cem, Auburn DeKalb, In,

   14 F iv. **Patricia Freed** was born in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.
   Patricia married **Lumpkins**. Lumpkins was born in OF Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

6. **Charles "Jim" Zerkle** (Charles H.) was born on 3 Jul 1905 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died in Sep 1992 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Charles married **Opal Bricker** on 10 Jan 1931 in South Bend, Indiana, USA.

   They had the following children:

   15 M i. **Richard Dean Zerkle** was born in OF Noble Co., Indiana, USA.

16 F ii. **Beverly Zerkle** was born in OF Indiana, USA.
Beverly married **McNall**. McNall was born in OF Indiana, USA.

ZERKLE
TILL WE SHALL MEET AND NEVER PART
LUELLA F.
1990

Family of John Zimmerman

First Generation

1. **John Zimmerman** was born in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In, as father and husband,

   John married **Jane E.**. Jane was born on 8 Nov 1835 in OF DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 4 Apr 1866. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

   John and Jane had the following children:

   2 F i. **Frances Zimmerman** was born on 8 Jun 1855 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 9 Apr 1866 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp. , DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

   3 M ii. **James M. Zimmerman** was born on 24 May 1857 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 2 Apr 1866 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

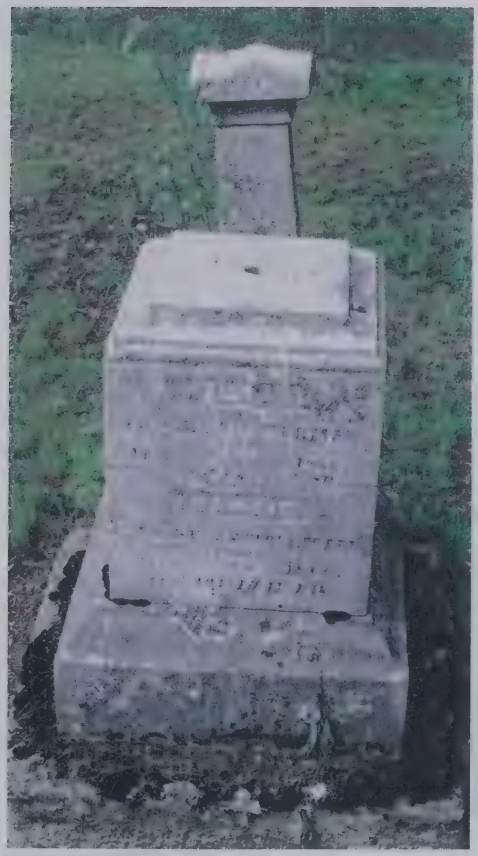
   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

   4 F iii. **Margaret Zimmerman** was born on 25 Jun 1859 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She died on 1 Apr 1866 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,

   5 M iv. **William Zimmerman** was born on 29 Dec 1861 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He died on 6 Apr 1866 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cedar Lake Cem, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, USA.

   Cedar Lake Cem, DeKalb Co., In,



Cedar Lake Cemetery, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co. Indiana

(182)Stone

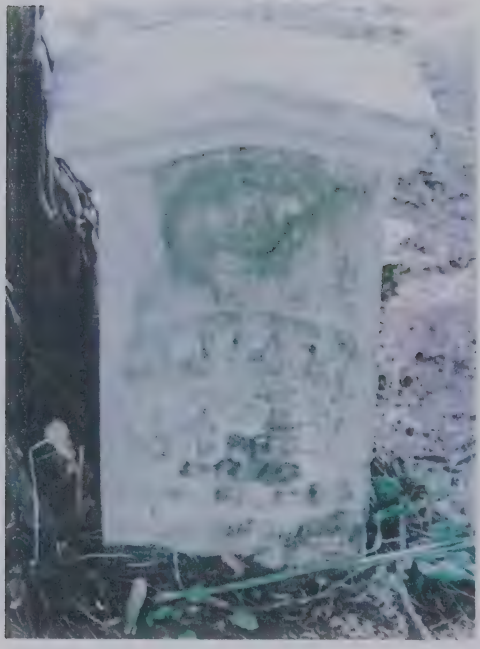
between "Harmes" (181) stone and "McBride" (183) stone

Cedar Lake Cemetery, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co. Indiana

(184) Stone

between "McBride" (183) stone and "Wherly" (185) stone

Likely "McBride"



Cedar Lake Cemetery, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co. Indiana

(199) Stone

Stone between "Farrington" (198) stone and "Emerick" (200) stone

Cedar Lake Cemetery, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co. Indiana

(226) Stone

Stone between "Ellinwood" (225) stone and "Ellinwood" (227) stone

Possibly "Ellinwood"

Cedar Lake Cemetery, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co. Indiana

(234 -237) Stones

Stone between "Stockman" (233) stone and "Triplett" (238) stone

Cedar Lake Cemetery, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co. Indiana

(244)Stone

between "Powell" (243) stone and "Brand" (245) stone

Cedar Lake Cemetery, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co. Indiana

(249) Stone

between "Hamon" (248) stone and "Rohm" (250) stone

Cedar Lake Cemetery, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co. Indiana

(276) Stone

Stone between "Farrington" (274) stone and "Wolfe" (277) stone

Cedar Lake Cemetery, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co. Indiana

(282) Stone

Stone between "Trisch" (281) stone and "Pincheon" (283) stone

Cedar Lake Cemetery, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co. Indiana

(286) Stone

Stone between "Pincheon" (285) stone and "Pincheon" (287) stone

Cedar Lake Cemetery, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co. Indiana

(296 - 297)Stone

between “Smith” (294) stone and “Curry” (299) stone

Cedar Lake Cemetery, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co. Indiana

(313) Stone

between "Goodwin" (312) stone and "Fike" (314) stone

Cedar Lake Cemetery, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co. Indiana

(316) Stone

Stone between "Fredrickson" (315) stone and "Stewart" (317) stone

Cedar Lake Cemetery, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co. Indiana

(323) Stone

Stone between "McClish" (321) stone and "Lower" (324) stone

Cedar Lake Cemetery, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co. Indiana

(342) Stone

Stone between "Zimmerman" (340) stone and "Reid" (343) stone

Cedar Lake Cemetery, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co. Indiana

(390) Stone

Stone between "Hood" (389) stone and "Westfahl" (391) stone

Cedar Lake Cemetery, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co. Indiana

(387) Stone

between "Farrington" (386) stone and "Strow" (388) stone

Cedar Lake Cemetery, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co. Indiana

(344)Stone

between "Reid" (243) stone and "Hood" (345) stone

Cedar Lake Cemetery, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co. Indiana

(392) Stone

Stone between "Westfahl" (391) stone and "Mann" (393) stone

Cedar Lake Cemetery, Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co. Indiana

(402) Stone

Stone after "Farrington" (401) stone

3/5/2010
ETA 192015 F 7 00

HF GROUP – IN

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY

8401 9100 180 362 1